

k] sfplG; n gkfnáf/f /fi6@:t/sf]-s_ ju@f jul\$[

j hoGtl

j if{& k0ff{s-#! t}wfs]o@ ; flxltos klqsf @)&! j }zfv-h}

; Afs
j ; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfnU

; Nnfxsf/

hoGtl zdf{
sdf/; fu/ zsg

lgb}z
lj gosdf/ zdf{gkfn

k\fg ; DkfbS
7fs/ zdf{e08f/L

; DkfbS
ofbj e6&/f0{

; xofil
sdnf gkfn
kplk af:sf
efef zdf{
cfef zdf{

; dl/; fu/ gkfn
; Gblk; fu/ gkfn
dft}f cfrfo{
cgfn 9sfn
sNkgf cfrfo{

k\$fs

zAbfy{k\$fszg
rfah, sf7df8f}

knfjM)!-\$\$(&#!:(*\$!-\$(!)#

email: shabdarthaprakashan@gmail .com
web:www .shabdarthaprakashan .com
www .nepalipublisher .com

: DkfbSLo



• efiif; flxTo, lzlf; ; +s|t, 0ltxf; , bZg, lj 1fg cflb ; dfh / /fi6sf nflu dxLj kOf(lj ifo xG5g). logsfj ; j 4g / ; #lf0af6 g)/fi6n] pGlt sfj lzv/ rD5 / cfklnf0{. tTj Pj +klxrfgnf0(sfod /fvb5 . /fi6x; j fkl/ xG5 . To; h)/fli6o :j fysf cuf18 JolQm{ :j fysf] sg] cy(/xGj . ofj /fi6xatg o; c13 klG w/h] dxLj kOf(ofubfg u/sf 5g). olt ahf dhSdf o: t)/fli6o :j fysf nflu ; ah] cfklnf0{; dlkft ugkgj; do cfPsf] 5 .

• dflg; hGdkl5sf]Psdq 1ft ; To dTo'xf]eGg]s'/fnf0{clwsfz dflg; n] cf'gf]hlj gsfndf vf; }dgg u/sf]kf0bg . dTo'c] Zofej l 5, lglZrt 5 . kLoS lf0f e]ts hlj gsf] cfo' 36bf] xG5 . To; h] o: tf] hlj gnf0{ cykOf] sddf kj]D u/fpg' dxLj kOf(/ cfj Zos xg cfp5 . dflg; s); Tsdaf6 ; dfhn] ; dGlt'sf] cj; / klfkt ub5 . sfkl dflg; hGdG5g/ ; dfhdf cf'gf] ; fdf6o pkl: yltdfq hgrf5g). sfkl dfq hGdG5g) pglx; hfbf ; dfhn]vf; ; }rgf klfkt ubj t/, sfkl dflg; hGdG5g/ cf'gf ; Tsd(/ lgl: j fy]sdh] ; dfhnf0{cfn]st kf5g). o: tf JolQm] ; dfhdf skl gfnf, pkoful / clj : d/Oflo sfo(ub5g/ ; w); lDm'xgl u/L cf'gf]sllt(5f]8b5g). ha sg]/fi6n]o: tf JolQm] klfkt u5{ To] /fi6x; w)atRb5 / o: tf JolQm] ; klG /fi6x lu] a]llr/x]sf xG5g).

• o; c^asdf skl : j gfdw6o JolQm] x; sf] hlj glrqnf0{k} tt u/sf 5f]. sdbf]ul ; a) JolQm] x; sf] ; du]hlj glnf0{Pp6} c^asdf ; dfj lz ug{ ; lsg] s/f xfdg . o; c13 ; flxto ptyfgsf nflu lj wfut cleofg eg/ nfu]sf] j hGtln] o; }lj wfc]tut /fli6o JolQm] c^as-@; d]t lgsfln; s]sf]x] ofTo; }sf]lg/t/tf xfl. o; c^asdf ; dflj i6 n]v x; df sg]sg]n]v ; +d/Ofh: tf ag k]sf 5g tyfik tl n]v x; nfu]klg /fvGsf] cf]rTo JolQm] x; sf] v]h xfl; \ rrf]kl/rrf] (cfp]g) e]6g; s]sf ltl y, ldt staf6 of] c^as kl9; skl5 klfkt xfl; \eG]klg xfl.

• j hGtlnf0{dfow u/ cf'gf /rgf pknAw u/fpg'xg]; DkOf{; i6fx; df j hGtln] kl/jf/ xflbS cfef/ k\$6 ub5 / n]vs ; flxTosf/ Pj +kf7sx; af6 :gx, ; befj / ; xofu klfkt e0(g)/xg5 eGdf xfdl lj Zj : t 5fj.

• zAbfy{k\$zfzgsf] j a ; f08 www .nepalipublisher .com df j hGtln]sf ; a]c^as 8fpgnf] ug{ldNg]u/L /flvPsf 5g.

: flxTos klqsf j hGtln]sf]

; dLlf !-@# , ; #d/Of !-@# , kj {d]t , :j bZofqf !-@# , lj bZofqf !-@ , lgaGw !-@ , ; #s|t, rf8-kj { uBslj tf, 5Gbslj tf !-@-#-\$-%, syf !-@, n3syf, n3pk6of; , Psf^asL /fli6oJolQm] !-@# kl5 ca dQms c^as .

o; c^asdf

qnd ÷ hlj gl	hlj glsf/	kj 7
!= cfVofg zlif{k?if /dZ lj sn	≈cd/sdf/ kwfg	%
@= xf0s' / z ^a s/ nfld5fg]	≈c; km uf;d	!)
#= nf\$Qbaxfb/ rGbsf]hlj gofqf	≈cfef zdf{	!%
\$= lj Zj Zj /k} fb sf0/fnf	≈pkdf cfrfo{	!(
%= n]ygyf kf8ofn	≈vuQb vfl]; f3/]	@%
^= /fli6o lj elt of]ul g/x/Lgyf	≈klf=8f- bufk} fb cofh	@(
&= afns]Of ; d	≈ag"nld5fg]	#\$
*= lj ho dNnsf]hlj grqm	≈efuj t 9sfn	\$\$
(= /fds]Of ld>nf0{; Denbf	≈/fdk} fb kGt	\$(
!) = vkt8 afafsf]hlj gl vfl]bf	≈nldlsdf/ sf0/fnf	%@

: yfol : tDe

; DkfbSLo M

k'5f/sf] kft] M hlj gl l; 4ft ≈kf= /fh]b| ; j bl %(
 gkfn]sf skl k: ts k; nx? M &!
 zAbfy{ k]sfzgsf k: tsx? M &%
 kn{ gkfn]sf k: tsx? M *)

; r'gf Mj hGtln]df k\$flzt /rgfsf]; DkOf{hDd]f/ : j od'ny]s g]xg5g\

ca xfd] kfn]

d'Qms, uhn, lgaGw, ; dLlf, syf / 5Gbslj tf-c^asx? .

zflGt, dñldnfk
/ kf/:kl/s ; bæfj ,
; Ddgt / ; 'vL elj iosfj
cfwf/ .



नेपाल सरकार
सूचना तथा सञ्चार मन्त्रालय
सूचना विभाग

cfVofg zlif k'if /dz lj sn

cd/s'df/ kwfg

gkfnl ; flxTo cfsfzsf uB lfqsf wj tf/f /dz lj snsf hGd
lj = * ! (*% sfIQs @(ut) ef06lsfsf lbg sf7df8ff lhNnfsf ufsOf
cf?af/Ldf ePsf lyof . pgsf afa' rGbZjv/ rfn;] / cdf 5fobj l
rfn;] lyP . pRr dWod j ulb kl/j f/ hGdsf /dz lj snsf Gf f/fgsf
gfd 0GbZjv/ eP klg ufb3/df /dfafa' ; /sf/L kdfOfkqdf /fdZj / zdf
rfn;] eof . oBlk pgn/ lj rfn;] sf gdfaf6 sxl lrqsni / 0Gb-
zjv/sf gdfaf6 krfktrb slj tf ; hgf u/L ksfzst u/ klg gkfnl uB
cfVofgd /dz lj snsf gdfaf6 ; kl/lrt ePsf 5g\ lj snsf b0(
j ifS) pd/df cdf 5fobj lsf d'fo' eof . lj dft[h]L cdf eP klg pgl
aHo) / afh] 3ggfy kfwosf svdf x'sg ku . aaf hlu/ xgn] pgn]
5f/fnf0(; do lbg ; sgg\ afh]sf nf8kof/df kNknP/ x'ssf lj sn
; fgdf p208 : j efj df klg eP . aHo) klg kfr j ifS) pd/df latkl5 t
emg\ pglfly c'asZ nufpgl sfxl gx'gn] ; fylef0sf ; a'utdf cfj f/f
ePsf klg lyP .

lj snsf afh]kl08t 3ggfy pklwofo rfn;] gltnf0(; sft k9fpg
rfxGy] eg] cfwgs lzlf k9L /off zf; gsfndf hlu/ ag]sf afa' rGb
zjv/ pklwofo 5f/fnf0(c'ah] k9fpg rfxGy] . lj sn 5 j if ePk15
lj dftk'sl lbbL ; ltn] lj snnf0(cf/ l; sf0g\ cf j ifsf pd/df
pgsf j]taGw eof . To; k15 afh] pgnf0(; sftsf : tfq / r08L ; bl
k9fPsf lyP . Toxl ahf lj snsf kl/j f/ cf?j f/af6 rfah ; /k15
bpkf6g efif kf7zfnf pgnf0(egf u/L s'abl - ; sft jof/Of_ cfkrl/s
?kdf l; sf0of . csf]t/ pgsf a'afsf] 0R5fg' f/ cQ/v]nsf
sZj /fh kf8h / rfjlxnsf j defnf u; ; u c'ah] klg k9g nuf0of .

* ! ((& df aaf lj /f6gu/ ; zj f xbf lj sn klg ; u) uP . Toxl g)
kl0d/L : s'ndf etl(e0(k9) t/ rf/ dlxgd) rGbZjv/sf ; zj f bfr'hdf
eof . pgl klg aaf; u) bfr'nf uOf Toxf lg-df-j df egf eP . sxl j ifk15
a'afsf ; zj f sf7df8ff d) eof . /dz lj sn sf7df8ff cf0(dfly eg] e)
; flRrs)v/fa ; fylx?sf ; a'utaf6 cfj f/fh: tf eP . @))# ; fndf 3/af6
efu/ snsOf klg ku]sf lyP . k15 x08/ vP/ kmsk15 Ps lbg aafn]
k; f rf/Lsf cf/fk nuf0(. fh: tf] 5f/f] hGdg'eGb t uebf g) tlxPsf eP
a; of lbg] d'v xgkg] lyPg . l egl unfn u/sf lyP . a'afsf of s7f/

ufnlj l j snsf dg / dl: tisd 3bfsf 3fd nllbf . pgnj ca sxl u/ b/vfpgj ; a\$Nk lnP .

xg t tof ahfsf ?l9ut rng cg; f/ /dz lj snsf afx| j ifsf pd/df afh| / afah| ; ft j ifsl ; 'zlnf gkfn; u lax| ul/lbPsf lyP t/ afNofnsf j j flxs aWgnj pgnf0(5g ; s|sf lyPg .

a'afsf ufnkl5 pgnj lghfdt ; j: tfsf P3f/ k/Llf kf; u/ . To; } ahf pgsf ; Dks{Zofdk; fb zdf; u eof. Zofdk; fb; u ldn/ x: tlnlv dfl; s kqsf .; Gbzil ; Dkfbg u/ egj .kfrf0U gfdsf ufko ; a\$7gsf ; b:o klg eP h; sf sf/of sxl ; do kj hfp k/ .

; flxotkhlj snnj klnf .slj tfl x: tlnlv kqsf ; Gbzdf 5kP . cfkthf0(e/ ; s /fhgts ?kdf glrgfpg klg pgnj . /dz lj snl gfd /v|sf xgk5{ . oxl gfdaf6 .u/lal syf @)) ^ ; fndf .zf/bfl df ksfizt eofj .

@))\$; fndf g| afh| / @)) ^ df a'afsf dl'on| ubf(slnn) pd/df pgl dly kf|j fl/s pQ/bfioj klg cf0nfusf lyofj . oxl j hddf @)) * df rfj lxnaf /x|sf lj gfos ldl8n : s'ndf lzifs eP/ k9fpg yfnj . gfj; Gbfsf ; /sf/l hful/ klg vfp t/ @)) (; fn h7df Gog j tlg sdrf/l sf cfGbfngsf h'n; df ; fdh xbf goff ; 8saf6 kj hfp k/ . h|naf6 5'6kl5 n|vg ksfz g cWoogdf ; nllg eP . rfj lxnaf 3/ ajr/ cf?af/ldf g|k|j f/ ; f/ . @)) !! ; fndf P; Pn= l=k/Llf pQl0f u/ . @)) !^ ; fndf alP8\pQl0f eP . @)) !* ; fndf krf/ lj efudf ; xfos ; Dkfb eP/ sfd ug{ yfnj . @)) @! ; fnb|v lzlf dgqnosf clwst e0(sfd u/ . c7f/ j ifsf ; /sf/l gfs/ldf zvf clwstebf dly kbfglt gePk15 pGfn|/fhlgdf lbP . gfs/Ls} ; Gbedf cd|/sdf otgj l ; 6l ckm ; fpy ^ n|/8df klg cWoog u/sf lyP . cj sf; ln0(n|vg k7gd| Jo: t eP . kl5 @)) \$ ^ ; fnb|v @)) %) ; fn; Dd lqe'j g lj Zj lj Bfnosf gkfnl s|blo lj efudf gkfnl lj ifosf k|Wofkg u/ . @)) % @ ; fnb|v 5 j if; Dd gkfn /fhslo k|f k|ti7fgsf k|f1 klg eP .

hlj gsf ; v|k|v|df lj sn /fhglt / ; dfh; j fdf klg bQlrQ gePsf xfoGg\ . @)) ^ ; fnlk5 gkfn sdolgi6 kf6Lsf dfrdf /x/ eldut ?kdf klg sfd u/ . @)) !! ; fndf ; f| kf6Lsf cfkrfl/s ; b: otf klg lnPsf lyP . sxl ; do h|n klg k/ . @)) @) ; fndf gkfn n|vs ; a\$Ssf ; lrj klg eP . kl5Nnf r/ofdf gkfn afn; flxTo ; dhfsf cWof klg eP . cf?j f/l l: yt ufd lgdf0f aW d08nsf ; +yfs eP/ lzlf / ; dfh ; j fsf lfqdf ; j|ro /x| . e/ j k/: sf/ u7l hf/kf6L / ; flxTo ; bg gkfnf klg cWof eP/ hlj gkof t sfo/t /x| .

; flxTosf lfqdf egj pgsf j r{ j lj z|ft M syf, pkGof; , lgofqf, gf6s / afn; flxTof /x0fj . dly pN|v u/ehf @)) ^ ; fndf .u/lal

zlif\$sf syf n|v/ .; flxTon|vg| df nfusf lj snsf ; of; syfx? xfn; Dd lgDg lnlv zlif\$sf syf; a\$Xdf ; a\$lnT 5gV

! =la/fqf b|zdf @)) ! ^ , @ = goff ; 8ssf ult -@)) ! (, # = cfh khl/ csf tGf khl/65 -@)) @ \$, \$ = Ppof a9f Eaf0ng M cfzfa/l sf wgd -@)) @ % , % = pldf efph -@)) % , ^ = zj , ; flns / ; x ; | aWb -@)) \$, & = x/fPsf syfx? @)) % _

.goff ; 8ssf ult| cksf|zt ePs| ahfdf kf08lnk a'emP/ @)) ! * ; fnsf .dbg k/ : sf/0 af/f lj sn lj elft ePsf lyP . lj snsf syfx? ; /n ; xh / ; afw 5g\ . oyfy| fbl k|ultzntf pgsf sydf kf0gl lj z|ft x| .

o ; } u/l lj snsf # j 6f pkGof; klg ksf|zt 5g\ tl xgV ! = ; gfnl -@)) # ! , @ = clj /n alb5 0Gbfj tl -@)) \$) , # = ; fu/ pn65 ; u/dyf 5g -@)) % @

sydf ehf pkGof; df klg ufdl0f / ; xl/of hlj gsf lrqof, lgDg j u/ / pRr j u{ alrsf ebefj , z|fif0f / lj b|fsf r|t bzfpf 5g\ . clj /n j lb5 0Gbfj tl sf 6|nrnlrq wf/fj flxs kbzg gkfn 6|nlehaf6 ePsf lyofj . ofj pkGof; sf afn ; +s/of / >lt ; +s/of klg ksf|zt ul/Psf 5 . h ; n| ubf0 ; sf n|sk|otf a9sf 5 .

/dz lj snn| b|z lj b|z ofqf u/sf lyP . ; fgf pd/d| afh| dfg ; /fj / h|bf ; u| kulsf lj snn| 3/af6 efu/ snsof kul egj hfu/sf bf/fgd ; j b|z / lj b|z cd|/sf ; Dd kulsf lyP . o ; |n| pgn| lgofqf klg sf| . cd|/sf h|bf .; fl^unfl gkfnf g| 5 xg t eGg| kZgsf hj fkrdf x| egj klg ; fl^unfsf v|h|df ufj ; f0s08sf ofqf u/ / .; ft ; 6(Ps k|fsf n|v @)) # \$ df ksf|zt u/fP . dlQngfy ofqf klg u/ . g|nlul/sf 5f0fdfl n|v hg @)) \$) df ksf|zt eofj . b| } lgofqfn| kf7snf0(.ofqfl sf /ldf-rs cge|t lb65 .

lj snsf k0ff^sL gf6s / Psf^uL bj } ksf|zt 5g\ tl xgV ! = ; kt /a\$ -Psf^sL ; a\$X @)) # (, @ = ; /bf/ elQmykf -k0ff^sL @)) \$) , # = ldlNspsf dl0f -k0ff^s @)) \$ * , \$ = dfg ; j ej / dl'o -Psf^sL ; a\$X @)) % ^ .

p|Nnlvt .; /bf/ elQm ykf|l P|txf| ; s gf6s x| . pgsf gf6sx? afwudo d-rg oflo 5gV tl dl-rt e0(kbzg klg ul/Psf 5g\ . Psf^sL gf6sx? /8of gkfnaf6 k| ; fl/t klg ePsf 5g\

cfVofg lfqsf ljzi6 k|tef /dz lj snsf lgaW ; a\$X ca cufl8 a9g' 5 cem cufl8 -@)) %) . xf: o Jo^u|tds /rgf ; a\$ng x| . xf; f|sf xnj df Jo^uosf j f0f xgl ; fdllhs v/falsf pl5 t| sf8g tl lgaW ; km 5g\ cf^gf ; dsfnlg / cf^gf k| hX? : d|tdf sf/Psf ufj ; Demgfsf t/nllqsf cgxf/x? -@)) ^ & _ x| . wd lzv/sf nodf

jhoGtl #!:/li6o JolOmj c^s #

; Nnfsfj ; ; jnlw -@)&_ ; +d/of znlstf lga6w; ^ux xfl . .d/fj clj /n hlj g ult -@)^)_ k' fWb(cfdhly gl xfl .

h; /L lj sn kfp; flxTodf 5fP p; } u/L afn; flxTodf klg pgsf pNnVo ofubfg /xsfj 5 . pgsf afn; flxTos sltx? xgW

! = txl /df0nf syfx? -@)!(_ @ = k-rt6qsf syfx? -@)#_ # = cUgfsfj l8ndf -@)#-syf; ^ux_ \$ = syfs'-h -@)^_ % = lj jhd / gfnfj ux -afnpk6of; -@)#(_ ^ = PSsf0f /df0nf syfx? -@)#_ & = afx| dlxgfsfj ult -@)\$#-lrg slj tf_ * = sxl d'vX?sfj syf -@)\$%_ (=lndf -@)\$&-lrg syf_ !)=lxpbj 5\$! -@)\$(-lrg syf_ !!ufynlsfj 3/ -@)%-lrgsyf_ !@ = 0Gbhnl ?v -cgj fb-@)%%_ !# = a4/fdnj s'/f a%ofj -@)%-lrgsyf_ !\$ = df65j e| l / d/l rfdnsfj -@)%&-lrgsyf_ !# = ; ^ut ugsfj a4 -syf; ^ux-@)%&_ !^ = bi6 eu/f / ufynlx? -@)^-lrg syf_ !& = Pp6f syf e6g g xh/cfdf -@)^-lrgsyf; ^ux_ !* = xh/cfdfsfj syf -afnsyf; ^ux_ cglNnlvt_ ! (=dnf0{lstfa dgk5{-@)^-afnsyf; ^ux_ @) = uftd aWb / kfglsfj ; +sf/ -afnsyf; ^ux-cglNnlvt_ @! = a14sfj 36fdf 3fd -@)^# afn-syf; ^uxdf_ @@ = /dz lj sns f pTsl6 afnsyf? -@)^#_ @# = /dz lj sns f pTsl6 afnsyf? -@)^\$ _ @ \$ = ca ltdl g/fpm ls/of -@)^\$-afngf6s; ^ux_ @% = x/fPsfj lr7l -@)^\$-afngf6s_ .

lj sndf ; dnfjrs rjt klg klz: t 5 h; sfj ; f5l pgnj lj le6g njvs njvsfsf sltsf eldsf njvsf 5g\ lg/tt/ ; flxto nVg dfq xg k9g klg u/L ?lrsf sltsf cgj fb klg pgnj oyofllo u/sf 5g\ tl xgW

! = lk6/ Aj ff; fj -@)%* _ @ = ; d'bl x8f/ -@)^#_ # = e: df; / -pk6of; _ pgsf afn; flxTos cgj fb klg pNnVglo 5gW

! = 0Gbhnl ?v -@)%#-afnpk6of; _ @ = lj Zj kl; 4 afnsyf? -@)%(_ # = lj Zj kl; 4 afnsyf? -@)^)_ .

pgsfj syf; ^ux A Leaf in a Begging Bowl / lgofqf In Search of Sangrila -@)%\$ _ klg klsfzt 5g\ lj sns f sxl k'6s/ slj tf klg kqkqsfdf klsfzt 5g\

p6fsf ; ^sng e0f klsfzt x'g affsl c? k'6s/ /rgfx? klg 5g\

lj sn lrgsf/ klg lyP . pgnj /fdf k'66 / k'66^a u/sf 5g\ pgsf lrgsnf ; hgf sfj k'bzg klg ul/bj5 . k'66fjufknl / xdfjgod agfpgdf pgsfj zfv lyofj .

o; /L gkfnl j^adodf lj sns f ckl/ldt ofubfgsfj sb/ u/L pgnf0{ w/} ; Ddfg klg lb0Psfj 5 . tldWoJ pNnVo k': sf/ ; Ddfg / clegbg ol g) xgW

jhoGtl #!:/li6o JolOmj c^s #

dbg k': sf/ -@)!* _ dx6b| k'lf k': sf/ -@)#* _ bfj; fj /li6o k'66fj k'bzg k': sf/ -@)\$&_ uf/vf blifof afx' -@)!_ gkfn afn; flxTo ; dfh k': sf/ -@)%@_ ef/tsfj uj fx6ldf ; Ddfg -@)%@_ /18ofj kl; f/ ; Ddfg -@)%^_ g/u^af : d|t k': sf/ -@)%&_ sl'ofldof ; flxTo k': sf/ -@)%* _ klutzln njvs ; ^s ; Ddfg -@)%(_ o4k|; fb ld> : d|t k': sf/ -@)%(_ ; ferf afn; flxTo k': sf/ -@)%(_ ; flxTos kqsf/df ; ^s ; Ddfg -@)%(_ clegj ; flxTo ; dfh ; Ddfg -@)%(_ .

gkfnl ; flxTosf k'itezfnl / kl/>dl x: tfif/ /dz lj sns f hljgsfnd} . /dz lj sn ; flxto k'iti7fgl : yfkgf eofj . lj snn]to; sfj nflu k'Vofnl 3/ / sltsfj njvs: j k'iti7fgn] k'fpgj Joj : yf klg ul/lbP . h; df pgsf 5f/fx? lj ho, dx6b|, 5f/lx? burf cldasf, tf/f / zzl ; a'sfj ; xldt /x0fj . lj sns f sltx?sfj cWoog, cgj j'f0fsf nflu ofj k'iti7fg c'lfoof?kdf nflu k'/sfj 5 .

@)%& ; fndf lj sns l hlj g ; fagl >ldtl ; 'zlnf rfin; jsfj lgwg ePk15 pgl z'fsu: t xg yfnj tyflk . d n'Vbfn'Vb) d5{ d'n] n'Vg 5f8sf lbg d/fj d'f' x'65l e6g] lj sn pRr /Qmrfk, dwdxh: tf /fuaf6 kl8t eP klg ; flxto l; h'gdf t'Nnlg lyP . @)^% ; fn d'f; /sfj cl6td xktf lj sn ynf k/].

gkfn d'18sn snjh, hf/k'6ldf pkrf/ x'6fxb)@)^% k'; @ utj *! j ifsfj pd/df pgsfj lgwg eofj . pgsfj lgwgk15 cf?j f/Lsfj ufd lgdf0f a6w Snj / /dz lj sn ; flxto k'iti7fgsfj kxndf cf?j f/Ld] lj sns f pWj sbsfj ; flns /lvPsfj 5 . gkfn ; /sf/n] klg lj sns f t: j l/ c^ast x'nf6 l6s6 -@)^^_ k'sfzg u/L ; Ddfg u/sfj 5 . /dz lj sn ; flxto k'iti7fgn] /dz lj sn j^ado k': sf/ / ; 'zlnf-/dz lj sn ; dfh; lj f k': sf/ : yfkgf u/L a; jgl lj t/of ub} . lj sns f k'0o ltlyl dgfpgj u/sfj 5 . o; /L lj sn cf^gfj ; hgf / /rgdf ; w} cd/ 5g\ cd/ /xg5g\



jhoGtlsfj nflu d'oms, uhn, lga6w, ; dliff, syf / 5Gbslj tf z'4 6f0k u/L shabdarthaprakashan@gmail.com df k7fpg ; Sgxg5 .

xf0s' / z^a\$/ nfld5fgj

c; kmn ufstd

z^a\$/ nfld5fgj -!(*\$-@)#_ lj = *!(*\$; fn rj # utj lktf
 xl/kj; fb nfld5fgj sl h7l kTgl /fh's'df/Lsfj ueaf6 h6d'sf ; Gtf g xg\
 pgltkm'sf Ps dfq h7f 5f/f xg'z^a\$/ . nfld5fgj cdf afafalr'sfj
 j dgZot'sf sf/of lj = *!(^ b'v dfj nl3/ ef/tsf agf; /df klnP .
 agf/; df /xb) cdf'sf d'lo' eof; To; k15 pgl lj = *!(((df gkfn kij lz
 u/). qmdzMa'af klg u'dfP . cWoog cf0=P; ; l=d; kv'fn n'lof. cdf'sfj
 ; DkIQ dfj nln] kr'fP, cWoognf0{ cufl8 a9fpg} ; slgg\ . lj leGg
 7fpk?df hflu/sf nflu lx8] klg slxNo} Pp6} dfq k'zdf n'fugg\
 sfJo klti7fg ; b:o ; lrj . >l # u7l c88f'sfj x'f'ld . gkfn ef/t ; f:s'ts
 s'ib'sfj k':tsfno kd'v . hg; lj f l; gdf ej g / To; ; u ; DalGwt
 Sol/ofj k; ndf ; ^hllg . 3/'n' lzNksnf laqil e08f/ lnd68s'fj
 Joj : yfks / z^a\$/ x'f'on P08 6'eN; 6; 'sf k'z'f; s'sfj ?kdf hlj g
 latfP . hflu/; u; u} cf^gf ddf g/bb/fh /ld'sfj ; ^'utn] pgl /fhgllts
 kf6l{ gkfnl sf^u; ; u lgs6 /x} . -Ct' lu/L M la:sg_ ha @% j i'f'sfj
 pd/df nfu) ta pgnf0{ 3/hd ugj ; / r'Nofj . lj = =@)) (; fndf /Tg'
 /fo{ u lj j fx u/ . x'f'x'p} Ps 5f/f blk / Ps 5f/L lzv'sf afa' agl
 nfld5fgj . d'Wod: t/sfj hlj g latfP'sf nfld5fgj'sfj sf'wdf kl/j fl/s
 af'em y'kb} uP .

nlfd5fgj] gk'fndf lj = *@)!(sfj ebf'df xf0s' le'wofP . @)^(sfj
 ebf'df gk'fndf xf0s' lj wf lelqP'sfj %) j i'f{ lalt; Sofj . xf0s'k'j'dlx?n]
 ; j Of{ j i'f{ w'dwf; u dgfpg k'fpg cfzf / clenfiiff k'fn/ a; 'sf lyP .
 lj 8Dagf, dg 5'g] v'fnsf sfoqmd x'g ; slgg\ . sf7] u'fj 7l ug'x?n]
 ; fdf'go cfkrfl/stf k'f u/ xf0s'ss'fj ; Ddfg u/h: t'f ug{ egj k15 k'gg\
 h] eP klg gk'fndf xf0s' leq'dfP/ nfld5fgj] 7'hf ug nufP . cfh
 culh, ; dos'fng / cg'h ; flxTos ofq'x? h'fg/ gh'fg/ xf0s'
 n]v/x'sf 5g\ xf0s'sfj p'ty'fgsf nflu To] g] nfld5fgj]t'sfj ; Rrf
 ; Ddfg / >4f x'f . o; u/L k'f'v/faf6 ; fob gk'fns'fj ; Gbed} k'lxn'fj ; j Of'
 j i'f{ 0ltxf; ; lxt'sfj ax'e'f'f'f's xf0s' s't .xf0s' M cf'n]v / clen]v]
 k'sfz'g eP'sfj 5, To] u'f]j s'f / nfld5fgj]t'sfj ; Rrf ; Ddfg x'f .
 lj qmd ; j t^@)!(; fndf xf0s' lktf nfld5fgj] xf0s' n]v'gs'fj cf/De

u/sf lyP . nfld5fgj'sfj t'f'sfng ; flxTos klq'sf ...?k/V'f] sfj k'Off^a\$
 !^ ebf] c^a\$df ; d'f'bo z'f'f'sdf ofj xf0s' k'sf'z't lyof M

dfs'/f hfn
 em]NnPs'fj cf; n]
 tl'sb} uofj . -z^a\$/ nfld5fgj
 ofj xf0s'n] xf0s'df k's]t ; fkl'tf' c'lgj fo{ 5 e'g] k'j6ofp'5 .
 k's]t'sf s'/fnf0{ k't'f's'f'ds, ; q'f'ds, lj j /Of't'ds, la'daf't'ds ?kdf
 ; 'td slj n ; ^s]t'n] km/f's'n] em'f/f] x'fg'sfj b]v'65 . o; /L h'k'f'gl
 ; flxTos'fj xf0s' gk'fndf cufl8 a9'sfj a'hf h'k'f'gaf6 k'lxn'fj g'f'ul/s
 0s'f0 sfj fulr gk'fn c'fP . gk'fns'f ; Dk'Of{ c'gej x? h'k'f'gdf k'fo'fP/
 ; 'g'fP t/ lj 8Dagf cf^gf ; flxTos lj w'f'sfj gk'fnl ; d'f'hdf kb'f'k'Of
 u/f'Pg\ g t h'k'f'g k'lg] gk'fnl x? g; ; f] s'fo{ ug{ ; kmn eP . ; e'f'u eg'f'
 j f gof' l'f'q'k'l't'sfj l'h'f; ' dg'f'efj . lga'w lz/f'd'lof nfld5fgj] l9n] eP
 klg xf0s'n'f0{ gk'fndf le'wofP/ dg'lu] u'g nufP . nfld5fgj] k15'sf
 n]v'sx? klg Toit b'v'f k'gg\ 0ltxf; s} dx'lj k'Of/ P]t'x'f; s xf0s's'fj
 ?kdf /x'sf] lj = *@)@@ ; fndf dbg k'/: s'f/ k'f'kt k'l/h'f't'sfj p'k'Gof;
 .lz/lif'sfj k'm'h] s't'sfj cu'efudf l; ^u] p'k'Gof; s} ; f/fz ; d'bg] u/L
 /flvP'sfj Pp6f xf0s' M

lz/lif k'm'h
 ed/ r'Dagd}^
 cf'f'nl em'b{ . -lz/lif'sfj k'm'h_

j f^'dos'fj l'f'gdf lelqP'sfj xf0s'h: t'f] r'f]6n'f] / ; j flbn'f] lj wf
 s'f]k'n'df /x'g] cf'f'nfpg] of em'g] s] ug' x'f] e'g] c'j : y'f'sf] l; h'g'
 eP'sfj c'g'd'f'g w'f} ; do w'f} xf0l'h'gn] u/ . p'tf nfld5fgj'sfj l'h'g'buldf
 Pp6f df'8 c'fof] . hlj g'sf] ; f/ly d'f'lgP'sl /Tg' : j] R5s ?kdf
 cnll'uP'k15 lj = =@)#) ; fndf pgn] \$^ j i'f'sfj pd/df ; j Of' >lj7; u
 k'gM b'f'k'To ; q'df af'fwP . To; k15 nfld5fgj'sf pgl't'k'm' b'0{ 5f/f k'sfz /
 k'j'f; h'6d] . p'gs'fj gof' l'h'g'bul'sfj ; ^c'f'l ; u; u} cf^gf e'f'bf'0 slj
 u'f'k'f'nk] ; fb l/d'f'ns'f ; ^'utn] c'leg]t'f / u'z n'ld'k] ; fb b]j s'f'6'sf
 sf/of ; flxTosf/ agl pgl . Ps lbg c'f'k'm'h] n]v'sf] slj t'f / syf
 cf^gf u'z ; b]j s'f'6'f'nf0{ b]v'f'p'b} d'n] s] u/b]v 7ls x'65 e'6b} ; fl'w'f'
 b]j s'f'6'f'n]M . l/kl6 ; g c'km j s{ cg lb ; 'd n'f'og Xofh g'f] l'd'lg^'l'eg/
 pgnf0{ ; N'nf x lbP'k15 pgl c'f'k'm'h] k'lys 'af'6] k'lx'Nof'pg n'fu] . h'g af'6]n]
 pgnf0{ km/f's'n] d'f'udf l'x'8'fof] . h'g a'hf n]v'P'sfj syf p'gs'f] c'k'sf'z't
 8fo/Ldf /x'sf] ; k'g'df ; d'f]z Ps r'Dag' u'f] syf lyof] .

nlfd5fgj] h'lxn] klg c'f'k'm'h] u/sf s'f'odf k'lyd eP . g'l't's'f'h]
 >lj7s'f] ; ^'ut / xl/kj; fb l/d'f'ns'f] ; j /df /l'8of] gk'fndf u'-hg] k'lxn'
 ult'sf pgl ult'sf / . h'g ult /l'8of] gk'fndaf6 k'lyd k6s k] ; f/Of

ePsfj ult lyofj . xf0s' nVgj klg klxnfj xf0s' slj nfd5fgj . lj 1fg syfsf .zhl ; dlf6l pgj . pgsfj .dfof g# ^%#l klxnfj lj 1fg syf xfl . efiiffz: ql 0Zj / a/fnsfj cfuxdf elj iosfndf njvPsfj .d efin hgdgj 5l syfsf syfsf/ . olt dfq xfgg ; flxTo hutdf rlrft eldsfsf/ . pgsf lj lzi6 klxrfg xg\ . cf^gf klxnfj lga6w; a^x klsfzg ugk^j (nfd5fgj) lh6buldf hDdf tlg eldsf nVj .

Ps kfl/hftsfl .lz/lifsfl kmhU / csfl lk6/ h) sfy'ssfl .k[Tojs 7fpf k[Tojs df65] csfl Ps egj cksflzt pgsfj 8fo/ldf lyofj . hg PA:6ofS6 lr6tgsl bfj; fj ; +s/Ofdf 5flkPsfj 5 . pgn) klxnfj cfkGof; s s[tdf kfl/hftn] efljsfl ou / hlj gklt nllft u/ njvPsfj .lz/lifsfl kmhlsfl eldsf v08df lj = #)@@ ; fn dfu(rf/df pgn) njv'sf 5gM .; fklftfsfl dfwod ckgfP/ xfdL Toj vf8n km8hsG ; Stjff; ; fklftfsfl cf8 ln0/xghj xfdlx? 3)/df xG5fj lh6bulnfo(Ps vf8n ; Demg nfd5fgjsf kfoM lga6wx?df lj ; a^t rjtgf, klofuzlntf, cftdk/stf, af4stf, hlj gkltstf tlvl Jo^bo / j}ffgs lr6tg klr/ dfqdf kfg ; ls65 . To; }slj pkh kfl/hftn] pgnfo(nfdj lr7l njv/ eldsfsf nflu cfux u/sfj xgk5(. pgn) eldsf njv'sfl pQm k': tsn] lj = #)@@ ; fndf dbg k': sf/ xft k'fofj . o: t) csfl .k[Tojs 7fpM k[Tojs df65]h] egj ; fleif k': sf/ kfofj .

nfd5fgj cf^g) af6j nllg) qmddf sfJo klti7fgsf ; b:o ; lrj eP/ Toxfaf6 klsfzg xg\ .D6bglw slj ; Dkfs agj cj ; / klg kfp . ; fy) nfd5fgjsf xfn; Dd .PA:6ofS6 lr6tgM kofhl -)@\$. ufwlh ; +f/l -)@& . lj Da kltladal -)@* . z^s/ nfd5fgj lga6w; a^xl -)@# pgsfj hlj gsfnd) kslfzt lyP . o: t) .ufynlsfl u8l .z^s/ nfd5fgj cftdsyfl / .z^s/ nfd5fgjsf lga6w pgsfj ; j uff/fx0fkl5 kslfzt s[t xg\ . cfwlgs lga6w njvgsf l; 4x: t nfd5fgjsf lga6w sg) efljns kl/lwleg ; lldt 5gg\ kfl/hftsfl lz/lifsfl kmh) dbg k': sf/ k[kt u/sfj b0j ifkl5 lj = #)@\$; fnd) kslfzt nfd5fgjsf .PA:6ofS6 lr6tg kofhl n) dbg k': sf/ kfofj .

slj ekl z/rG, eldbzg /fSsf / tf/fgy zdfnf0(cit lgs6 7fgj nfd5fgj) cfkmhf0(slxNo) njvs 7fggg\ cfkm' 7Sdf njvs agjsf lhl/ ul//x) . cfkmhf0(l56f) hgdjsfdf pgsfj u'gf; fl /lx/xdfj . pgn) af/Daf/ bfxj ofpgj j fo .d xhf/ j ifkl5 hgdgj kVj Lsfj df65] xfl . -uftdMla: sg_ pgsfj txfnrnsfj 8)/df x/s xktf pgsf 3lgi7 dflgPsf ekl z/rG / tf/fgy zdfsfj hd36 xg) uYofj . e6bf ; ah) goff /rgf ; g'pgl lbgrof(To; }slj pkh ekl z/rGsfj .3Dg) d[rdfly c6wf df65] tof/ agjsf cWoogsf qmddf e)6g cfp5 .

; flxTof c?sfj njvgaf6 kfejlj t xg' : j eflj s xfl e65g\culh

; flxTosf/ ; eQm t/ nfd5fgjhf0(rf/lSfj cf/fk nuf0ofj . cfhsf w/); |i6fn] Toj ; +sf/nfo(dnhn u/sf 5g\ pgl znlaf6 kfejlj t eP / Toxl cg; f/ nVj t/ j tdfgsf njvsn]; Dk0f(l; hgf ; fgj / cf^gf gfd dfq klg[u/sf] b]vG5 tklg nfd5fgj] : j Lsf/ u/ cfkmhf0(nufPsfj cf/fk . nfd5fgjhf0(.df0sn sj] slj njvdf cfwl/ t .cfef ufb]sfj ; f]bozf: ql njv pk/ .s'dlbgll e6g] 5bd JolQm] csf]sf njvaf6 kfejlj t eP/ njvPsfj e6g] tuf/f] t: ofPk15 pgsfj njvgnfo(lj = =)@(efbdf wldnf) agfof . pgn) kf7sssf ofj ; Ddfgnfo(kqdfknt : j Lsf/ u/ njv'sf lr7Xlsf] Joxf/f o: t] lyofj M .z^s/ nfd5fgj : j odhf0(njvs 7f6bg . o; kfr j ifeq -)@\$-@)@(_ p; njrf/kfr cf6f lj Zj sfj dxfgVltxf; / njvgzhl; dlt rf/]sfj 5 . ofj p; nj ugk/]sfj sf/Of xfl, p; sfj hflu/ lyPg / p; nfo(afRg' lyofj . tkf0f] Ppof dfq kfpgeof, afRgsf lqld0 dh] t To: t] kfr 5 cf6f abdf; L u/sfj 5' . tkf0f] lksf; f]sfj hlj g xg'eo] egj klg To: t] cj : yf cfpbfj /x]5, yxf kfgxg]5 . afRgh: t] 7hf] s/f hlj gdf c? /x]5 . dh] s;)nf0(dfl/gf Toj d/] eflb xfl . d ; fob ; flxTos lfgaf6 ; Gof; ln6) cfPsfj 5' / ca d nVgj klg 5g xfnf . dh]k15 njvxfn] egj klg To; ahf tkf0f]nf0(l; sfof ug] sg) d]sf klg lbg] 5g xfnf, To; } ; 'cj ; /sfj ktlLlf ...?k/vfl slj oxl kfgdf g) ugk'fnf, s'dlbgll alxgl U gkfnl ; flxTonfo(tkf0f] : t] kf7sssf hfu; stfsf] cfj Zostf 5, ofj ePg egj dh: t] df65]n] alralrdf abdf; L ug] ; Defj gf xG5 . tkf0f] : t] alxglSf ltns nufP/ dfq) xfdL ; a^x ddf pleg ; S5f#w6oj fb U gkfnl j f^dosfj 0ltxf; df c?sfj; flxToaf6 kfejlj t ePsfj; xif: j Lsf/ ug] JolQm nfd5fgj g) klxnfj xg\ s'dlbgll sfj xg\ xfn; Dd aflx/ cfpG ; s]sl 5gg\dl hg gfd j f: j lj s lyofj of 5bd j tdfg; Dd klg vfh]sfj lj ifo agsfj 5 . h] xfl; j tdfg ; dodf xf0s' njvg dhnfPsfj 5 . gkfnl efiiff dfq xfgg, gkfn efiiffdf klg xf0s' njvg yflnPsfl 5 . xf0s' klti7fg, xf0s' ; dhf gkfn h: t] ; +y]sfj: yfkgf ePsf 5g\ xf0s' ; Da6w klgSfx? lq: s]sf 5g\ Toj g) nfd5fgjkltsfj ; Ddfg xfl . ; don] s;)nf0(klg 5f8bg, z^s/ nfd5fgjhf0(xf0s'sf] d]fxn] arfpg ; sg . pgn) gkfnf df xf0s'sfj ; qkft u/ klg Jo: t] tfsf sf/Of lnkj 4 ug] cj ; / ldnG . kl5Nnf] ; do dg]hfo16; nj pgnfo(yNofof] . nfd5fgjhf0(yNofPk15 xf0s'n] prfo(lng) ; sg . o: t] ax'cfof]ds JolQmj nfd5fgjsf dg]hfo16hsf sf/Of lj = =)#@ df3 !) df bxj; fg eofj . ; a]sf alraf6 nfd5fgjhf0(5'6fP/ nuk15 sxl ; do xf0s'; Da6w JolQmj fbl wf/Offx? agb) uP t/ j tdfgdf gkfn clw/fHoe/Ldf gkfnl, gkfn, lx6bl, d]ynl, yf; efiiffdf xf0s'sf !#& j 6f xf0s' s[t] klsfzg ePsf 5g\ xf0s' lj z]if kqklqsf, lj z]iff^s u/ kfr bhgsfj xf/fxfl/df klsfzg ePsf 5g\ ofj pglkltsfj

; Rrf ; Ddfg xfl . pgn] gkfnl j f^dosfl lfgdf lbPsf pkxf/x? hlj Gt /x]sf 5g\ h; nj nfld5fghf0{ hufh'u arf0/xgl / arf0/fv]sf 5g\ c:t'.

; Gbe{ ; rL

; j]bl, cle, hkfgl xf0s' lxhf] / cfh, -e)\$\$_ , nlnrk/ M ; feif k]sfzg kfl/hft, lz/lifsf] kmh, -e)@@_ r]w]f]; +s/Of @)^e, nlnrk/ M ; feif k]sfzg .

slj / , sl]Ofaxfb/ ; Dkf / cGo, -e)^e_ ; dli6, j if]e^, c^s \$, sf7df8ff]M slif lj sf; a]s ln=.

kf]h, 8f= lj iOfk; fb / cGo, -e)^e_ , cjwf/Of, j if] ! c^s !, kf]v/f M l; hgZln n]stflGqs k]ti7fg .

u]ftd, c; kmn ; Dkf= @)^* la:s'g, j if] ! c^s !, kf]v/f M ; a]s ifdf snd ; flxTo ; dfh .

====, -e)&)_ dfg atf; xf0s'; a]x Ps rrf(kf]v/f lj dz{ j if] \$ c^s ^, kf]v/f]M kb]d/fh pbf; L .

====xf0s' n]vgsf] : j Of]j if]M rrf(z^s/sf, kf]v/f lj dz{j if] \$ c^s @!, kf]v/f]M kb]d/fh pbf; L .

====gkfn efiidf xf0s' n]vgsf] ; a]Nkt tl:a/, kf]v/f lj dz{j if] \$ c^s @#, kf]v/f]M kb]d/fh pbf; L .

====xf0s' s]t k]sfzgm]d)\$\$ b]v)%* sf] sf]nqmds rrf(kf]v/f lj dz{j if] \$ c^s @%, kf]v/f]M kb]d/fh pbf; L .

====lj = *e)%(b]v @)^! c; fh; Ddsf] xf0s' n]vg M s]xl c]Woog s]xl cj n]sf]g uNof^a kf]6 j if] ! c^s %, uNof^a M csnf]lj L ldl8of kf]h=

====xf0s' M cfn]v / clen]v -e)&) ebf]e&_ kf]v/f M ; a]s ifdf snd ; flxTo ; dfh .

/li6o tyf : yf]go kqk]qsf]sf lj ljw c^sx?, lj leG ; flxTos 0-k]qsf tyf j]j ; f06x? .



zAbfy{ k]sfzgsf] j]a ; f08df j]hoGtl]sf

; a} c^s, n]vxs]sf] kl/ro, xdf] ; a} ult]lj lw, zAbsf]zxs]sf] ; km]bjb/ / sfoqmdsf tl:a/, lk]nd tkf0]sf nflu pkn]lwkDf{ xg ; S5g\ x} .

mail : shabdarthaprakashan@gmail.com

web : www.shabdarthaprakashan.com

&

www.nepalipublisher.com

Nff]s]baxfb/ rGbsf] hlj gof]qf

cfe] zdff

Nff]s]baxfb/ rGbsf] hGd lj = ; +!((^ ; fn kmNu'g # ut] a]t]8L lhNnfd ePsf] xfl . pgsf] lktfsf] gfd : j = dx]j L/ rGb / dftfsf] gfd : j = n]ldl rGb lyof] .

rGbsf] kv]fnl gkfn Ps]s/Of x'geGbf klxnb]v g] gkfn]sf] ; 'b'/klZrddf cj] : yt dx]sf]nl c-rn c]tuft a]t]8L lhNn]sf] u]sf]nZj/df a;]af; ub] c]Psf] xfl . dx]j L/ rGbsf] lj j flxt rf/j 6L >ldtld]wo] tlg hgfa6 ; Gtg gePsf] / sf]5L >ldt]laf6 Nff]s]baxfb/ rGbsf] hGd ePsf] xfl . pgl k]r j if]sf] x]b' a'af dx]j L/ rGbsf] : j u]f f; ePsf] lyof] eg] c]dfsf] lgwg eg] pgl cf0=P df k9b]f k9b] ePsf] lyof] .

afNo cj:yf / ; +sf/x?

Nff]s]baxfb/ rGb c]d]fa'afsf Psdfg 5f/f ePsf]n] afNosfn ; 'vdo g] lat]sf] kf0G5 . Nff]s]baxfb/ rGbn]f0{ pgsf sf]5f a'afn] k]ng k]f]f0f ub] x's]f]pg] sfd u/]sf lyP . sf]5f a'af /fdrGbsf] klg b]x]j ; fg ePk]5 dx]j L/ rGbsf] lg]f; df a:g c]Psf : j = t'n; L rGbn] /]v]v u/]sl ly0g\ logsf] x/]j rf/ / : ofx/ ; ; f/sf nflu s'g]v]h]f]gsf] s]l lyPg t; yf] pgsf] afNosfn c]T]Gt P]; cf/fddf lat]sf] lyof] .

lz]ff

kf/]Des lz]ffsf] nflu 3/d] u';x?sf] Jo:yf ul/Psf] lyof] . pgn] lj leG 7fp]df u0{lz]ff xfl; n u/]sf lyP . rGb ; DkGg kl/]f/df h]GdPsf sf/Of pgsf] lz]ffsf] cf/De ltly, lbg, af/ h'/f0{ ul/Psf] lyof] . pgn]f0{ lz]ff, l; tf/, tanf, xf/]d]f]god c]fb l; sf]pgsf nflu lz]fs 3/d] aG]f]a: t ul/Psf] lyof] .

Nff]s]baxfb/ rGbn] kf/]Des lz]ff nflu 3/d] k]f]kt u/]sf lyP eg] b; j if]sf] p]d]df ef/]tsf] lkyf]fu9af6 Dof]6s; Dd k9]sf lyP . pRr lz]ff k]f]kt ug] qmddf rGbn] k]df0fkq txsf] c]Woog ub]ub] c]df la/f]dl ePsf]n] c]Woog ck/] 5f8/ 3/df c]Psf lyP . k]5 kgM lkyf]fu9df cf0=P= df eg] e0{ c]Woog ub]ub] c]dfsf] : j u]af; ePsf] lyof] ; f] va/]n] pgl 3/ km]s]l ; ; fg] ef0axgl]sf ; fy a:g yfn] / Ps j if]k]5 pgn] lq-rGb] SofDk; af6 cf0=P= tx pQ]0f u/] . rGbn] cfu/f lj Zj lj Bfno c]tuft lj Bfnoaf6 dVo lj ifo cy]zf:q / /fh]gltzf:q ln0{ : gfts tx bf]; f] >]p]ldf pQ]0f u/]sf lyP . : gftss} csf] pkflw

bx/fb0 ef/taf6 lnPsf r6bn] jlsnsf] kdfOfkq kfkT ug{ bz dlxgf sf7df8fdf tfind lnPsf lyP . To; kl5 r6bsf] lziff :j -cWoog4f/f cfhlj g gkfnl ; flxTo l; hgf ug{ g} /Xof].

sfoIfq

Nff]s]baxfb/ r6bsf] dVo sfoIfq ; dfh / hgtfsf lglDt ; jf f ug{ x]sf] 5 . r6bn] kdfOfkq tx pQLOf{ ul/ ; skl5 lnl: s6df dfWolds lj Bfnosf] : yfkgf u/L cj]tlgs ?kdf sfd u/]sf] kf0G5 . hgtfsf] ; jf f ug{ nlo /vL @)% ; fndf /fhgltdf kljz u/]sf r6b clxn] ; Dd klz / hgtfsf] ; jf df tTk/ eP/ nflu k/]sf 5g\ To; n] pgsf] dVo sfoIfq g} /fhglt x] e6bf km/s gkg] b]v65 .

To; n] x]nf pgn] tnal hflu/ cf^gf] hlj gsfindf vfPgg\cf^gf] hlj gsf] nlo g} /fhgltf0{ agfpg] r6bn] /fhgltdf lgs} kult u/ ; fy} slxNo} hjh ; hfo ; dt gefu]sf] pNnjv 5 . /fhglt ug{ qmddf cfkmqf] Odfgbf/L : j R5 lj rf/ / lgisk6 wf/Offsf sf/Of lj hol ePsf] b]v65g\

kbs, ; Ddfg / k':sf/

; flxTo ; fwgdf ; w] tTk/ /xg] r6b ; fgb]v n]Vg] ub]y] . r6bsf w/] p]s]l6 s]tx? k]sf]zt / ck]sf]zt cj : ydf 5g\ gkfnl ; flxTof dx]j kOf] eldsf /xg] r6b /fhg]ts / ; flxTos JolQmij sf ?kdf kl/lrt 5g\ . lj Bfy] hlj gdf pgn] slj tf dx]f] ; jx?df kltofulsf] x] ; otn] k':sf/ kf0/xGy] . r6bn] @)^* ; fndf uf/vf blifOfafx' rfyf] , @)## ; fndf uf/vf blifOfafx' bf] ; f] @)#& ; fndf lqz]Qnk\$ lätlo klz kfPsf 5g\ @)\$; fndf ; jf f kbs, @)#! ; fndf ze/fhofleifs kbs tyf @)\$% ; fndf bj]l k]sfk kl8tf4f/ kbs kfkT u/]sf 5g\ r6bn] k]wfgd6ql sfndf lj leG ; Ddfgx? klz kfkT u/]sf lyP .

; flxTos JolQmij

r6b ; flxTo ; fwgdf nflu/xg] # ; flxTof0{ ; Ddfg ug{ JolQmij ?kdf lrlg65g\ pgn] w]f] lj wdf snd rnfP klz pgsf] lj wf egl syf / slj tf g} x] . pgn] b0{ ; o6bf a9L slj tfx? / klz: t} ultx?sf ; fy} uhnx?sf] klz /rgf u/]sf 5g\ . ; flxTosf] pkGof ; lj wfafx]s c6o lj wdf snd rnfpg r6b ; km ePsf 5g\ pgn] lj z]f u/L slj tf lj wdf ofubfg k]ofPsf 5g\ pgn] @)^ ; fndf !) j ifsf] pd]df slj tf /rgf u/]sf lyP . @)!* ; fna6 syf n]vgsf] cf/De u/]sf pgn] k]sf]zt ck]sf]zt u/L rf/j 6f syf ; a]x # km6s/ syfx?sf] klz /rgf u/]sf lyP . @)# lt/ b]v pgn] lga6w n]Vg yfn]sf xg\ tlg bzse6bf a9L ; do lg/Gt/ ?kdf ; flxTo /rgf / ; fwgdf nflu/x]sf r6b ; flxTos JolQmij ?kdf lrlgg grfxg] klj]Qn] ubf{ pgsf] ; flxTos JolQmij

cfemndf kg{ uPsf] b]v65 .

/fhglt ; fy; fy} ; flxTonf0{ klz lglZrt ; do lbg] pgsf] afgl /x]sf] 5 . pgl nldlk; fb bj] sf6f, n]vgy kf8afn, dftl/fd e\$ c]fb h: tf slj af6 k]ef] t 5g\ r6bsf] slj tfsf] dVo lj ifo k]s]t lraqOf, dfgj ; f]bb / k]sf ; fy} /li60 / ; fdf]hs r]t ePsf] kf0G5 . pgn] k]s]tk]d, cWof]Tds k]d / k]dh6o dfgl ; stfsf lq] j]fx?nf0{ ; /ntfsf ; fy} slj tfsf dfWodaf6 cleJoQm u/]sf 5g\

r6b slj dfq geP/ syfsf/ klz xg\ pgsf] lxp]sf] t6gf g]dsf] syf; a]x @)\$@ ; fndf k]sf]zt ePsf lyP egl 'lj ; hgl @)\$% ; fndf syf; a]x n]v/ dbg k':sf/ klz kfkT u/]sf 5g\ . kfoll r6bsf syfx? k]dk/s 5g\

r6b syfsf/ / slj sf ; fy; fy} lga6wsf/ / gf6ssf/ klz xg\ r6bsf afx] v]hf8l @)#% ; fndf lga6w; a]x g] klxn] k]sf]zt s]t x] . pgn] @)\$; fna6 gf6s n]vgsf] yfngl u/]sf lyP . pgsf soft s]tx? ck]sf]zt cj : ydf /x]sf 5g\

pgsf s]tx? o; k]sf/ /x]sf 5g\ -afx]f] v]hf8l-Jo^lo lga6w -@)#%_ g]tfsf] ; fyl-k]x; g -@)#*_ lxp]sf] t6gf-k]x; g -@)\$@_ 0Gblwg'if-lx6bl slj tf; a]x -@)%)_ ckl/lrt-slj tf; a]x -@)%)_ lj ; hg-syf; a]x -@)\$%_ ; Gwof] nl-slj tf; a]x -@)%&_ ltdf] emns-slj tf; a]x -@)%(_ /fqlf]h-syf; a]x -@)^)_ kfx'gf 3/-syf; a]x -@)^*_ s; l{-xf: oJo^lo lga6w; a]x -@)^*_ n]m^x?-syf; a]x -@)&]_ .

; fdf]hs JolQmij

r6b dfq] tfj fbl 6lj # /fhg]tf xg\ . pgdf ; fdf]hs r]tgf / b]zelQmsf] ef]gf klz: t dfqdf kf0G5 . pgl ; fdf]hs sfodf ; dt ; nlg 5g\ r6b ; fdf]hs JolQmij sf wgl xg\ . pgdf ; fg] pd]/b]v ; dfhd] 36]sf 36]gf?k]t b]w]l xg] : j ef] lyof] . @)!^ ; fndf pgn] ; b'/klZrdf-rn 5f]q ; a]s]f] pkfWof eP/ sfo{ u/] egl @)!^ b]v @)!& ; fn; Dd >l jf; bj] dfWolds lj Bfno lnl: s6df pgn] cj]tlgs ?kdf cWofkg u/ . pQm lj Bfnosf] : yfkgf klz r6bn] g} u/]sf] hfgsf/L kf0G5 . @)! (; fndf : g]ts kf; u/kl5 pgn] k]m]Ps j if] pQm : s'ndf cj]tlgs ?kdf cWofkg u/ . Pn=Pn= al pQLOf{ ul/ ; skl5 jlsnsf] nf0 ; f; lng @)# ; fndf bz dlxgf tfind u/L @)# b]v @)#% ; fn; Dd cj]tlgs ?kdf j sfnt u/ . ; df]hsf] ; jf f ug{ qmddf pgn] @)# ; fndf dxfsfnl ; dfh ; jf fsf] : yfkgf u/ . @)^* ; fndf /8qm ; f] ; f06l s]b]o sfo{ ; ldt]sf] ; b:o eP/ klz pgn] sfo{ u/]sf] alen65 .

ajt8l lhNnfsf ; a6bf klxn] : g]ts ug{ JolQmsf] ?kdf r6b

ePsf] xbf ; dfhdf / lhNnfdp pgn] lgs} kl'ti7f kfPsf lyP . ; dfh; lj f ug[qmddf ufpb]v /li6o : t/sf] /fhgllt u/sf lyP .

/fhgllts JolQmj

/fhglltnf0{ cf^gf] sfo{lfg agfpg] rGb gkfnsf] s'zn /fhglltsf ?kdf lrlg65g\ . @)% ; fndf pkkwfgk-rdf lj ho ePkI5 rGbsf] cf]krfl/s /fhglltsf]kf/De ePsf] xj] . /fhgllt ug[qmddf ufprk-rfotsf] pkkwfgk-rbv lhNnf, c-rn / /li6o: t/sf] /fhgllt ; dtdf dxlj kOf ofubfg lbPsf 5g\ rGb /li6o /fhglltdf kfwgd6ql; Dd ag] Toj] klg Ps kN6 xfoq rf/ rf/ kN6 .

rGb ; dflhs sfo{ ug[tTk/ x'g] xbf pgdf klg a'afsf] h: t} hg; lj f ug[efj gf hfult eof] . rGbnf0{ lkyf/fu9 ef/taf cWoog ubf} bz lj bzsf 36gqmd / /fhgllt ptf/ r9f] sf] lgs} kfej k/sf] lyof] . pgn] dWolds txdf cWoog ubf{ b]v g] /fhglltdf rf; f] /fvby] . /fhgllt ubf{ lj leG ptf/ r9fj vKb} cfPsf rGb j tdfg ; dodf egl /fhglltdf Toit rf; f] gePsf] atfp5g\ /fhgllt ug[qmddf slxn] hjn ; hfo eflg gk/sf rGb lj klfl kf6Lsf klg lkp gltf ag ; km ePsf lyP .

; dudf eGg'kb]f rGb gkfnsf s'zn /fhgllt x'gV pgsf] hlj gsf] dVo ; fwg] g] /fhgllt ag k'usf] eP klg /fhglltsf] cgej nf0{ ; flxodf lj Da ?kdf Jo^o, lgaW / syfsf] dWodaf6 pgl ; flxodf klg cf^gf] 5fk 5f8g ; km 5g\



'jhoGtl ; l6f ; Ddfgaf/f ; Ddlt JolQmj x?	
c^s != slkn c1fft -; dLlf_	c^s @= /fh7j / b] sf0f -k' {dlt_
c^s #= ag" nfld5fg] /li6o JolQmj_	c^s \$= pldfif nfld5fg]-glltsyf_
c^s %= 8f= z]oksfz gkfn -5Gbslj tf_	c^s ^= elid pk]L -j b7zofq_
c^s &= oj /fh gofB/] -j b7zofq_	c^s *= 8f= /fdk] fb 1j fnL -5Gbslj tf_
c^s (= 8f=ho/fh k6t -rf8kj{	c^s !=) = sGxf gf; ggl -lj b7zofq_
c^s !=) = ej gxl/ l; lbb] -k0fosyf_	c^s !=@= 8f= blufk] fb cofh -; dLlf_
c^s !=# = kf= uf]ks[Of zdf{-; dLlf_	c^s !=\$ = /fd7j / /fpt .dft0f; U-uBslj tf_
c^s !=% = 8f= 3gZofd Gofkfg]-; :d/Of_	c^s !=& = k0lk gkfn -; :d/Of_
c^s !=& = lzj uf]kn l/; fn -5Gbslj tf_	c^s !=* = lj ho rfn;]-lgaW_
c^s !=(= ksfzdlOf bxfn -lgaW_	c^s @)= >Lcf0] >I7 /f0g -; :d/Of_
c^s @!= /fdk] fb k6t -j b7zofq_	c^s @@= d-hh -lj b7zofq_
c^s @# = gf/foOf lg/f; L -5Gbslj tf_	

lj Zj Zj /k; fb sf0/fnf

pkdf cfrfo

kl7eld

j]i7 ; flxTosf/ tyf pRr: t/lo /fhglltsf ?kdf kl; l4 sdfPsf dxfg JolQmj lj Zj Zj /k; fb sf0/fnfsf] cgej , 1fg / ofubfgsf] lj zfn e08f/nf0{ d]n] d/f] ; fg] ch'nl?kl kfgdf s; /L ; d6g ; S5' / < tflg ; b'nf0{ wkbksf] cf/tl dfg] emf d]n] klg . j]hoGtl; usf] gftf; DaGwnf0{afw/fVgsf] nful nVg] hdsf] ub'5' . ; flxTo / /fhglltnf0{ cf^gf hlj g?kl gblsf b0{ lsgf/ dfg] sf0/fnfklt >4f; 'dgsf sXl zAbk-h ckOf ub'5' .

/fhgllt / ; flxTo b] } l]qnf0{ ; dfg ; lqmotfsf ; fy wfG ; Sg] cys ; f/yl sf0/fnfnf0{ ol b] } l]qnf] Ps csfsf] k/s agfPsf] 5 . cem eGg] g] xj] egl /fhgllteGf pRrtd lj ifo ; flxTonf0{ g} ; rfpq] sf0/fnfn] lj = *@)!& ; fn kfif ! ut] b]vsvf] cf7 j if] hnhlj gsf] s7f/ Psft af; df /fhglltsf yk} p Hofnf kl f / ; flxTosf cgd]n s]tx?n] tl b] } e08f/nf0{ el/kOf tNofPsf 5g\ gkfn cdfsf ; kt, dxfg]gtf, dxdfgj , hggfos, lj Zj Zj /k; fb sf0/fnf oufpu; Dd ch/ / cd/ 5g\

JolQm lj z]fsf] ; DkOf j f cfzsz hlj gsf tYokOf 36gf, dfgl; s kfej , cgej tyf lqmfnsnfksf] qmda4 lj j /Of g] hlj g xj] . -dfxg/fh zdf] ao ; fem k]sfzg, k; = (\$_

gkfnl ; flxTosf] ; ^Nfkt 0ltxf; , ; fem k]sfzg b]z , ; dfh / dfg] sNof0fdf lg: j fy{ ; lj fejj ckOf ug[ax'cfofds lj z]if JolQmsf] dxfg\ sfo{ of] ; fg] n]vdf c6fpg ; Dej 5g tflg 5f6f]df ; d6g ; s]sf cfj Zos / pkoQm cfzsz ems cl3 ; fb'5' .

jz, h6d / afNosfn

bDhf lgj f; l glGbsz/ k'Wof tyf /fHonldLsf sfG5f 5f/f s]Ofk; fb afNosfn]v g] lj nIf0f kl'tefj fg\lyP . pgdf /fhgllts, ; dflhs ; wf/sf efj r]tgf k]an ?kdf lyof] . bh' sflnbf; tyf cdfsf : g]xoQm cfzlj rg tyf cf^gf nugzlnfn] s]Ofk; fbn] dwlz cP/ 5f6f] ; dod} cflys , ; dflhs, /fhgllts ; a) l]qdf cf^gf] : yfg dfg ; 'lIf /fvsvf lyP . 5f6f] ; dofj lwd} cflys : t/f]gltsf ; fy} ; dflhs ; wf/sf kpf; t]sfnlg /fOf zf; sx?nf0{ ; Xo ePg . ltsf sfkehgdf

k/l ; j{ j Tofu/ kljf; df hljg Jotlt ug{ aW0 kf/P - sliOfk; fb sf0/fnf . cf^gf nfnafnfsf ; fy w/}; do ef/tsf lj leGg 7fpdf bMv si6sf ; fy pgsf ; do u'lhP . o; } kl/l: yltdf sliOfk; fb sf0/fnfsf klxnl kTglaf6 dft[sk; fb / sf65l kTglaf6 lj Zj Zj /k; fb tfl/Ofk; fb, szj k; fb tyf lul/hfk; fbsf h6d ePsf xfl .

lktf sliOfk; fb sf0/fnfsf dflxf tyf dftf lbJof cfrfo{ sf0/fnfsf klyd kqsf ?kdf lj Zj Zj /k; fbsf h6d lj = * !(&! ebf) @\$ utj agf/; df ePsf xfl . Gj f/fgsf gpf r'8fd0f h'/ tflg lj Zj gfyf k; fb ; Dem/ pgsf afnf0g gfd lj Zj Zj /k; fb sf0/fnf /flvPsf xfl . cf^gf dftflktsf cbz{efj gf, ; dflhs efj gf tyf /fhg]ts r]tgfsf kl 7elddf sf0/fnfsf pbfQ kltefn c^a\$ l/t / kNn] t xg] j ftj /Of kkt u'of . h; sf af/df pgsf cf^gf egf0 o: tfl /x]sf 5- .o; fl t ; ahf0{ cf^gf kl/j f/sf af/df cledf xfnf . = d/v kl/j f/ lj nlf0f lyof / d/v cdfafa' klg a8f lj nlf0f JolQm x'g'Yof = pxf?sf ddfly kfej k/sf 5, d/v lktfhlsf, xh/af / xh/cdfsf ddfly kfej k/sf 5 . l -cfdj Qft k; +!_

lzlff

lj Zj Zj /k; fb sf0/fnfsf cIf/f/De cdfaf6 agf/; d} eofj . agf/; df gu/kfnsfsf : s'ndf s v l; Sg] ahfdf .df6]sf eBfd v/Lnf0{ lkw/ kfgl xfn/ aff; sf sndn] nVgkb{of} . l -cfdj Qft k; * _ lktfhlsf /fhg]ts ; nlgf / cflys ptf/r9fj n] Ps) 7fpf a; flaf; x'g g; Sbf Ps k6s efunk/sf Pp6f ufpdf a; fOf; /sf ahf afns sf0/fnf] o; /L ; Dem5g\ .xfdx? udl]sf avtdf 5tdf a; L lehPsf rgf vP/ 5fs 6fbYof = vfg kf0gf = egg] bMv sf eGb To: tfl /df0nf] tj /n] a;]sf ; Demgsf kfej k/sf 5 . l -cfdj Qft k; %-& j if efunk/sf 6]ldf a; / k9k15 sf0/fnf0{ k'gM agf/; d} uP/ k9g] OR5f eP5 . 3/df vr{ cefj lyof . ; fgldf / alxgn] nufPsf sxl ; 'g cdfn] lbPk15 pgl agf/; uP . sfzaf; a;]sl xh/cdf; lu a; / laxfg ah'sfsf b'0{ 5fs bneft t/sf/ldf vP/, cfwf lkm; ldgxf u/fP/ agf/; sf xl/ZrGb] : s'naf6 slff ; fbtv bz; Ddsf cWoog k'f u/ . agf/; af6) alP= ; Ddsf pRrlzlf xfl; n u/k15 snsOfaf6 sfggdf : gfts u/ . PdP= sf cWoog u/ tflg hfr lbg] d]sfaf6 ; do / kl/l: ylt j l-rt u/fofj .

lj j fx / kf/l/j fl/s hljg

sf0/fnf snsOfdf k9b) ubf{ sxl ; dosf nflu lj /f6gu/ cfPsf lyP . tTsnlg ; dosf emkksf a8xf]sd : j od\cfP/ 5f/l lbg] s'/f lktfhl ; dl f/v] . lktfhl] 5f/fnf0{ g] lgOfb ug[clwsf/ lbPk15

snsOfdf s]l b]vfp] s'/f lglZrt eofj . ; 'zlnfnf0{x]/; s]k15 vf; } ?kj tl gnful klg lvGtf dx; ; ub] dftflktsf cgkl: yltdf / ef0 tyf sxl ; fylx?sf] pkl: yltdf g] lj j fx ; DkGg u/ . lj j fx u/ / lj /f6gu/ 3/ NofPk15 cdfsf] k]tlqmf o: tfl lyof- .s: tfl pj zlh: tl ; lu lj j fx u/fp] eGg] ; fr]sf] t o: tfl eofj . l -lktfhlnf0{ t lj /Qm nfu/ d'v 5flk/ ; TgePsf lyof . -cfdj Qft k; *_ t/ lj j fx kZrft\ ; 'zlnfdf ckl]oflzt kl/j tg cfof] . pgl c; fW0] lgvf/lb) ; f]bo{sl k]tdlt{ g] ; flat e0g\ pgnf0{ ; 'b/ t'Nofpg sf0/fnf ofu / Jofofd cflb u/fpg nufPsf lyP . /a6{Andsf] Marriage gds l'stfa k9k15 sf0/fnf] . lj j fx cfk; L ; demf/Lsf] s'/f xfl, ofgsf] cfsif0f x]0gl eGg] aem]sf lyP . ha b'06fnf0{ ; ul / ; xofq]sf Hofb h?/t k5{ ta dfq] lj j fx x'gk5{ eGg] ; fr sf0/fnfd lyof . x'g klg pgsf j j flxs hljg cToGt ; km Pj d\pbfx/Oflo /Xof] . lj Zj Zj /k; fb / ; 'zlnf sf0/fnfsf tlj 6f 5f/v / Ps 5f/l 5g\ . k]sfz sf0/fnf, >lxif{ sf0/fnf, 8f=; zfa\$ sf0/fnf / r]tgf sf0/fnf .

nlgtf / ofubfg

-s_ ; flxTos

agf/; df cWoog/t ; dodf hoz^a\$/ k; fb lg/fnf, djynLz/Of ukt, d'zl chd/lhlsf ; flxTos ufj 7ldf pkl: ylt hgfpbf hgfpb) / /j lGbgfy 6]uf/ ; ldqfgGbg cflbsf /rgfx?sf cWoogn] pgleqsf] ; flxTos r]tgfn] d]nfpg] / km: 6fpg] d]sf kfof] . zflGtlk0 lāj]l]sf] ; Nnf x / k/Ofn] k]drGb]af/f ; Dkflbt .x+ l dfl; s klqsf j if !, c^a\$ & df .j xfl gds lxGb] syf klxnf] k6s k]sf]zt eofj . o; n] pgsf v'; L csf; of] / kltef pmhfdo aGof] clg lj leGg kqklqsfdf /rgfx? 5flkg yfn] . o; } alrdf lszf/ sf0/fnf] lj Zj ; flxTosf] uxg Pj d\Jofks cWoog u/ cf^gf] ; flxTo l; h'gfsf] g]nf] ; + f/ ; hf0; s]sf] lyP . lxGb] efifdf snd rnfPsf sf0/fnf0{ j l/i7 ; dnf]rs tyf ; flxTosf/ ; b]j qmd 1j fnln] gkfnl efifdf /rgf ug[/ k]sfzg ug[; Nnf lbPsf lyP . lj = * !(! ; fnsf] zf/bf klqsfdf ; j klyd gkfnl syf .rGb] bgl k]sf]zt u/ h; n] gkfnl ; flxTo hutdf g]nf] cfofd lyof] . oxlaf6 cfwlgs gkfnl sydf dgf] j flgs syf] z; cj ft u/L goff df8 Nofpg] ouf]tsf/L kl/j tgsf ; j fx s ag] lj Zj Zj k; fb sf0/fnf . gkfnl ; flxTo hutdf dgf] Znlif0sf] k]of/fkOf ; j klyd sf0/fnaf6) ePsf xfl . /t/funf0{ s]b]lo lj ifoj : t' agf0{ k]ys\klxrf] agfP/ ; flxTo l; h'gf ug[sf0/fnfsf] lj z]if ofubfg d'fgk5{ . pgsf l; h'gf]ds s[tx? o; k]sf/ 5g\

-!_ b]fl rZdf -@)) ^ -syf; ^\x_ -_ tlg 3Dtl -@)%- pkGof; _

-#_g/[b] bf0 -@)^_-\$; 1Dgdf -@)@&_ -%_ dflbcf0g -@)#^_ -^_ Zjt eyjl @)#(syf; ^ux_ -&_ afa' cfd / 5f/f - @)\$)- pkGof; _ -*_ hln hgn -@)\$%- b)gsL_ -(_ cfdj QfGt -@)%%_ -!)_ cf^gf syf -@)%%_

sf0/fnfsj ; flxToleq ofg / cl: tTj sfj kZgnf0{ ; dfhdf lj lwgijwswj ; Ldfleq dfgj lo lt; gfsj cleJolQm kf0G5 . : j tGq lg0fb lngjn] kl/OfFd cfm] eflgk5{ eGg] cl: tTjj fbl lrGtg kl: t't ugk sf0/fnf ofgR5f / ; GtfgR5f gf/L hljgs ckl/xfo{ cfj Zostf xg\ h; nfo{ ; fdlhs wld[s j f g]ts aGwgn] amlg xbg eGg] ts{/AVb5g\

-v_ /fhg]ts

sl/a cf7 j ifsf] pd/ 5bf agf/ ; sf]c ; ; L 3f6df ePsf] cfd; efd ; /sf/L : s'n 5f8f] /fi6o : s'nd] k9f] eGg] dxTdf ufGwLsf] egr0sf] t';Gt p7/ .xd gxl k9]u] eGg] ; dyG ubf{pgnf0(d-rdf nu/ kmhdfnfn] : j fut ul/Psf] lyof] . of] pgsf] klxn] pT; fx / lxDdt lyof] . oxlaf6 pgnf0{ dxTdf ufGwLk]t Ps k]sf/sf] nu]j / lvr]fj ePsf] lyof] .

ef/tdf ; fdfHoj fb lj ; 4sf] cfGbf]ng e0/xbf gkfn] klg PstGqlo /f0zf; s lj ; 4 cfGbf]ng xgk5{ eGg] cj wf/OfFn] sf0/fnfsj dgdf b/f; lu h/f uf8]sf] lyof] . oxl ; flrn] ubf{ sf0/fnf nufot gkfnl o] f hg; d'bf0 gkfn] k]hftGqs] k]fkt]sf nflu klxn] ef/tsf] : j tGqt h?/L 5 eGg] ; flr/ To; tkn] ; lqmo xg yfn] .

bz slfdd k9b] ubf{ sf0/fnfsj ; ^ut cft^s] fbl; lu ePsf] lyof] . /fhg]tdf xfdPk15 cft^s] fbl ; dXsf ; fy ; dflTP . h]ndf 7N7hf g]tfx?sf] ; Dks]df / xbf a:bf pgsf] /fhg]ts 1fgsf] lflth km/flsn] x]b] uof] . qm]Gtsf/L efj gfn] lj zfn ?k ln]b] uof] . ufGwL clx+ fj fbl lj rf/wf/fdf plgPsf sf0/fnfsf lj rf/df- ./Qmkftdo qm]Gt / o'4af6 slxNo) c; n dft5] hGdg ; Qm]g .l ; dfhj fbl cfGbf]ngdf k]hftGqs] gf/f 3Gsfpg] sf] ; j k]yd sf0/fnfn] u/sf lyP h; sf] sb/df lj Zj n] g] pgsf] : j fut ufof] . Pd]g: 6L 0G6/g]zgnn] cfhlj g pkf]Wol fdf dg]f]gog ufof] . To] pgsf] hlj gsf] dxlj kOf] pkn]Aw lyof] .

; g\!(\$@ sf] .ef/t 5f8f] cfGbf]ng cyff^: j tGqt ; ^ufdd Toxf]sf j l/i7 /fhg]lt1x?sf ; fydf km] / ; dflTP . xhf/lafus] h]ndf 7N7hf .Pl Snf; sf g]tfx? ; lu ulx/f] ; Dks{x'g uof] . oxlaf6 /fhg]lts w/} /x:odo b]pk]r / /Ofg]ltdf lgvf/ cf0f] . To; kl5 gkfnl o] f ; d'bf0; lu cf^gf] 5\$} kf6Lsf] : yfkgf u/ h; sf] .gkfnl sfu] ; u /xg uof] . uOf]zdfg, sl]Ofk]; fb eS/f0h: tf JolQmx? ; fd]n e0{ gkfn] k]hftGqs] nflu sl6a4 eP .

gkfn]sf Oltxf; df lj /f6gu/sf] h'6ldnsf] .d]hb/ cfGbf]ng] klxn]f

cfGbf]ng xfl . 7hf] ; d'bf0f Pslqt e0{/f0ffzf; g lj ; 4 v'n/ lj /fw hg]Psf] o; cfGbf]ngdf dVo dVo gf0s] g]tfx? ; dflTP . g]t]j stf sf0/fnf ; lxtsf] Pp6f hdfnfo{ kxf8l af6laf6 !% lbg nu]f/ lxBfP/ sf7df8f] NofP . af6df kg] ufpa: t]sf] bl/b]tf / ce]j b]vbf pgsf] dgdf t]tsfnlg ; /sf/ / /f0ffx?k]t em]Nj t]f0ff hf]sf] lyof] .

ef/tdf c^u]n zf; gsf] clGtd kx/ / gkfn]d /f0ff zf; gsf] clTo x'g] ; do; Dddf sf0/fnfsj /fhg]ts cfGbf]ngn] w/} Jofkstf cf]ul6; s]sf] lyof] . lj leGg cf/fx-cj /fx, cfGbf]ng, 3ftk]t3ftx? kZrftVf0ffx? k]hftGqk]d] ; dl]f gtd: ts eP .

lj = * @))& ; fndf lj Zj Zj /k]; fb sf0/fnf u]xdGq] ag] . @)!^ ; fndf k]yd hglj f]rt k]wfgdGq] ag] . cfm]h/ /fk]sf] lapaf6 ; j w]lgs /fh]tGq afof] . o; alr pgn] w/} sl7gf0 / ; d:ofx?sf] ; fdgf ugk]fof] . Pslft/ kf6Lsf c]Wol]f csf]t/ ; /sf/sf k]wfgdGq] ol b]j} k]f; lu ; Gt'ng sfod u/L s'/f ug] / x/]s ; d:ofsf] ; d]wfg ug] h: t] hl6n kl/l: y]tdf klg sf0/fnf cf^gf t]fs] / af]4s l]dtfn] o]Qm ; /n / ; xh 9^af6 l]gisif{lgsf]Ng ; lfd lyP .

b]xTofu

; flxTo ; fws tyf /fi6k]j s ; kt lj Zj Zj /k]; fb sf0/fnfsj km]S; fl]sf] Sof]; /af6 lj = * @)#(; fn ; fpg ^ ut] sf7df8f]df lgwg eof] . ; f/f b]z]f; L / ; flxTok]d]nfo{ cff; 'df 8'afP/ uP . pgsf] clGtd labf0sf nflu hg; fu/ pn] cfPsf] lyof] . pgl d/ uP klg ; w] ; w]sf nflu cd/ 5g\

pk; xf/

gkfn]sf klxn]f hglj f]rt k]wfgdGq] axk]tef ; DkGg JolQmj lj Zj Zj /k]; fb sf0/fnfsf ; Ddfgdf x'nf] l6s6 k]sf]zt ePsf] 5 egl lj leGg : yfgdf pgsf ; flnsx? ag]sf 5g\ . pgsf /rgfx? lj Zj lj Bfnosf kf7a; fdu]df ; d]lj i6 u/ pgl ; w] ; Ddf]gt e0/x]sf 5g\

l]gisifdf eGgkbf] gkfnl cfw]gs ; flxTo k/Dk/fdf dfgj leqsf pRrtd / l]gtd dg]j [Qsf] l]rqOf ub] dg]j j]flgs tf lemofP/ goff lbzf k]bfg u/L ouf]Gtsf/L kl/j tG Nof0]bP . To; ; u/L /fhg]l]tkn]f))& ; fnsf] qm]Gt gfos, @)!% ; fnsf] cfd dxflj f]rgsf] kl/Ofdsf dxfgfos, @)!& ; fn k]f] ! ut]sf] /fi6zftl if8aGqdf klxn]f l]zsf/ agl * j if]sf] h]n; hfosf eful, @)\$; fnb]v @)## ; fn; Ddsf qm]Gtsf k]f]k]tL /fi6o d]n]dn]ksf gl]tsf b'/bzL k]tkfbs agl : j b]z k]j zkl5 klg cg]s h]n g]n 3ftk]t3ftsf ef]Qm ag] clg pgs} Tofu, tk:of / ; lqmotfdf cfh gkfnl /fhg]l]tn] k]hftGq k]f]kt u/ cGwsf/do

cj : yfnf0{kleftsfnlq p Hofnfl b}vfpj To: tf dxfk'z if ; w} ; w} khglo / j Gbglo 5g\gkfn / gkfnlsf xpoaf6 .

; Gbe{ ; fduj

-!_ dfxg/fh zdf{ / bof/fd >lj7, gkfnl ; flxTosfj ; Hfkt Oltxf; , ; femf klsfzg, sf7df8ff @)\$^ .

-@_ blw/fh ; j}bl ; Dkfs, j /uf5L, Pjtxfl; s c^s, u/f; k':tsfno, lj /f6gu/, @)\$* .

-#_ lj Zj Zj /k; fb sf0/fnf, h}nhgh, hubDaf klsfzg, nlntk/, sf7df8ff @)%\$.

-\$_ uofz/fh zdf{ ; Dkfs, cfTdj DfGt, hubDaf klsfzg, nlntk/, sf7df8ff @)%% .



s] tkf0{kfnf0{yxf 5 <

zAbfy{ klsfzgn]

; dnf}rgf, cWofTd / bZg, syf,

slj tf, pkGof; , lgaGw-k}aGw,

afn; flxTosf ; fy}

:s'n / af}8^sf kf7ak': tsx? klg

klsfzg u/}sf] 5 lg U

zAbfy{ klsfzgn]

; q y/L zAbsfz klsfzg ul/; s}sf] 5 .

s] tkf0{kfg sfzsf/ xg'xG5 <

cf^gf]zAbsfz klsfzg ug{OR5's xg'xG5 <

n}vgfy kf80fn

vu}bl vf}N; f3/

elG65 Ps oudf Ps dxfk'z ifsf] hGd xG5, h; n}To; ; dosf] ouaf}w u/fP/ csf]Pp6f gj lg ou}sf] ; 'z cft u/fpb5 . To; dxfk'z ifn] s'g} g s'g} lj ifodf gj lg 5fk lbP/ goff af6f] b}vfpb} goff sfdsf] yfngl u/} uPsf sf/Of To: tf dxfk'z ifnf0{k': tf k': tfn] lai; G ; s}sf x}bgg\

goff goff sfdsf lj ifo km/s x'g ; Sb5g\wd{lj ifo xfl; \; flxTo lj ifo xfl; \lj 1fg lj ifo xfl; \j f ; dfh; lj fsf] lj ifo xfl; \To; df ou k'z ifsf] dxfg veldsf /x}sf] xG5 . To: t} ?kdf cfheGbf !@(j if{klxnf ; flxTo lfqdf Ps >lj7 k'z ifsf] hGd ePsf] xG5, h; n}To; a}nfsf] k'/ftgj fbl efiif, ; flxTodf kl/j tG Nof0{z4 / kl/is}t, efiif ; flxTosf] /rgf ug{kl/kf6Lsf] ; Gkft u/}. To; ; dosf] dfunf0{k'/f u/fpgj ; flxTos dxfk'z ifsf] gfd xfl n}vgfy kf80fn . pgl /wfs}iOf kf80fnsf gftl lyP egj aaf bu}f0 kf80fn / dttf j ; Gw/f b}j L kf80fnsf kq/Tgsf ?kdf h}GdPsf lyP .

pgsf] hGd lj = * !(\$! ; fn kfif !% ut] k'qbf PsfbzLsf lbg ePsf] lyof] . pgl xfnsf] sf: sl lhNhdf kg{ c3f} cr}h] eGg] ufpdf, xfnsf] n}vgfy gu/kfnf j 8f g*^ df h}GdPsf xg\ To; a}nfsf] ; dodf klg u'z sh lz}fssf] rng afsl lyof] n}vgfysf aj'f kl08t ePsf sf/Of ; fg} pd/df, 3/pf ; f}f c lf/fDe u/L, uofz : tfq, r08L cflb ; fg} pd/df kl9; s}sf n}vgfy rt/ afns lyP .

; /: j tlk'q n}vgfy ; fg} pd/b}v slj tf n}Vg dgk/fpby] . kxf8sf] 7fpf To; a}nfsf] j ftfj /Of j f rng ; fg} pd/b}v lj leG ls!; dsf 3/sf sfd / j : t' r/fpg] sfd ug{ kb}yof, To; } u/L pgl u0{ r/fpg hfg] uby] . pgsf sfsf lktk; fb klg u0{ r/fpb} slj tf n}Vb} uby] n}vgfy klg sfsfsf slj tdf gh/ nufpy], Ps lbg lktk; fb l/; fP/ tinf0{s}sf] slj tf xgk'vof, hf k}Rr} u0{kmsfP/ Nof eg/ ufnl u/; o; n} n}vgfyfnf0{ Hofb} 0v n}lbf] . pgn] dgdg] uG, lsg sfsfn] o; /L dnf0{xksfPsf] x}fnf, /fd} d'vn] gx/ eg}sf] eP e0xfn}yof] lg U d klg slj tf n}Vg lzs/ sfsfsf eGbf /fd} slj tf n}V5' eGg] c7f6 lnP . bz afx}j if}sf] pd/df 36}sf ol 36gf; u} s}f}stfaf6 pgl sf7df8ff cf0{ tlgw/f ; +s}t kf7zfnfd egf{ e0 k9g yfn] slj tf n}Vg] sfd

klg u/s}xGy}. tlgw/f ; +s[tf kf7zfnfsf] cWoogkl5 ; +s[tf dWodfsf] k/Llff lbgst nflu agf/; hfbf pgl c7f/ pGgf0{ j ifsf lyP . Toxf agf/; a:bfsf ; dodf klg slj tf n}vl agf/; af6 k}sfizt xgl gkfnl klqsfdf pgn] slj tf 5k}Psf lyP . dWodf k/Llff lbP t/ ; dost] vjn j f ; ofu egf-n}vgfy k/Llffdf kf; xg ; sgg^t/ klg n}vgfy Tolt g] ajnf ; +s[tf / gkfnl efiffdf kl08t; /x lj 1 e0; s}sf lyP . o; sf ; fy} lghl cWoognf0{cuff8 a9f0/xGy}. cfkrf/s lz lffsf] k}df0fkq xTofpg g; Sbf pgdf Ps lsl; dsf] g/fzo 5fPsf] lyof] .

To; }g/fzo ; lu; l}hlj sfkfhgsf nflu klg pgl sdfs} v}f}hdf e}f}f}l}b}ef/t}sf] j l/k/ xb} cf; fd k}sf lyP . Toxf-klg n}vgfy cl8g g; s/ cf^g} kf6f}df s}xl ug] c7f}6sf ; fy cf; fda}6 bflh{n^a xb} sf7df8f} km}SP .

sf7df8f} km}SPkl5 eld zdZ/ hj -f-sf gfltx? k9fpg] sfd kfP / To; kl5sf lbgx? egl s}xl xn}sf xb} uP . agf/; af6 k}sfizt ePsf /rgfn] pgdf s}xl zif}t 5fP}f}of] . /foffsf ; Dks}df /xbf /foffs} u0ufgsf slj tf /rgf ug] / ufpg] ubf} /foff kl/j f/sf] ghssf kfq ePsf lyP . ; dost] ; b}k}ofu ug{/ cf; / 5f}kg Hofb} hf}Gby} . n}vgfyn] lghl cWoognf0{ a9fob} /foffsf : tltufg ufob} eP klg cfkm}hf0{ cu} : yfgdf pEofob} uP . gkfnaf6 k}sfizt xgl ; flxTos klqsf zf/bdf n}vgfysf slj tf clg} fo{ ?kdf /flvGy} n}vgfysf slj tf gePsf] zf/bfc^as kf7sx?n} vNnf] 7fGy} /} t/ n}vgfy egl To}f] ajnf; Dd klg /foffs} : tltufgaf6 yfs}sf lyPgg\ . klxn] >ldt dy/fbj lnf0{ ; fg} pd/df lj j fx u/sf lyP t/ dy/fbj lsf] ! (^!df d}l'o' ePk}5 bf; l >ldt ; Toj tl; lu ! (& df lj j fx u/sf lyP . pgsf tlg ; Gtfgdf Ps 5f/f cg}t kf80fn / b0{ 5f/l}df k0ok}ef 9^a u}gf / s}Gt}bj l eSf/f0{ xg\ n}vgfy /foffs} lk}okf}q ePsf sf/Of /foff kl/j f/af6 k}z: t nfe klg lnPsf lyP . eld zdZ/sl kTgl ; Ltf dx/f}glntf0{ slj tf Hofb} dg kg] xbf n}vgfyn] slj tf ; g}fPs} e/df - v; l agf}p}bf dx/f}gl}sf] cfuxdf eld zdZ/n] lrtj gsf] 7f/l}df !!@ lj uxf} hdlg alS; ; lbPsf lyP . slj tfs} qmddf ; f}bo}h] el/k0f{ ePsf] n}vgfys} x: tflf/sf slj tf ; Ltf dx/f}gl}sf kf}N6fdf eld zdZ/n] km}nf kf/k}5 /foffn] n}vgfynf0{ h}n rnfq klg u/sf /} u kl5 eld zdZ/sl /fgl ; Ltf dx/f}gl}sf cu} f0df h}naf6 lgsflnPsf] eGg] ; lgG5 . n}vgfyk}t}sf] ; Tefj df g/f}df] efj k}bf x}nf eg/ .lk}h8fsf] ; u}f}n}v} j fkt h}n rnfq ul/Psf] eGg] kl9b} cfPsf] 5, ol s'/f ; To c; To h] eP klg, Ps ; flxTosf x: t}sf] hlj g r}l/q n}v/xbf ; a}n] jf: tlj stf ; Gg a'em} k}pg / cfpg] ; Gt}tn] klg c; n dNof^as g ug}sf nflu c; n dfG5}n] h: t}f] hg; 's'; xh c; xh kl/l: y}tsf] ; fdgf ub} c; n sfdd}lg/Gt/tf lbgkg] /x}5 eGg] lz lffk}b x}nf eGg] clek}fo dfq xfl] .

o; /L n}vgfysf] hlj g rin/xbf /fhf lqej gn}e})* ; fndf pgnf0{ slj lz/f}d}of pkflw; lxt df; s }= @)} .- e0f kbfg u/k}5 pgnf0{ k0f{ ?kdf hlj g wfg / ; flxTo n}vgdf ; do lbP/ /fi6sf] ; j} f ug] ; do ldn}sf] b}vG5 . To; u/L gkfnl lz lff kl/fib}sf] cf}of}hgdf n}vgfys} h}d}ff; j sf] ; do kf/V @)}!! ; fn kf}if @) ut}sf lbg n}vgfynf0{ /y/f}x}of u/f0of, o; n] n}vgfysf] lz/ 7f8f] agfpgsf ; fy} gkfnl ; flxTosfzdf k}hosd}sf] yfngl; d}t ePsf] xbf cG0 n}vs, ; flxTosf/df klg Ps lsl; dsf] xf; nf a9}sf] kf0Gyof] .

o; } qmddf, gkfn}sf] & ^cf}hNnf h: t} d}f}gg] ef/t}sf] bflh{n^a lhNndf, ; }w}k}f=; flxTosf lqdt}{lyP eGg] gkfn}df klg ; flxTosf lqdt}{sf ?kdf n}vgfy kf}80fn, afns}l}of ; d / n}ldlk; fb b}j sf}6f /x}sf lyP . o; /L /foff kl/j f/sf] gh}sf kfq x}gsf ; fy} gkfnl hgdfg; / /fhk}l/j f/; d}t gh}sf ePsf sf/Of n}vgfyn] /fhk}l/j f/af6 7hf] ; xofu kfPsf] s'/f n}vgfys} egf0df kf0G5 . kl5 /fhf dx}b}af6 gkfn /li6o kl1fk}t}i7f}gsf] : yfkgf ubf}k}lg ; xofu g}u/sf 5g\ n}vgfysf ; a}eGbf c; n l}dq n}ldlk; fb b}j sf}6f b}vG5g\ kl1f k}t}i7f}g : yfkgf sfnsf ; b:osf nflu n}vgfy sd cWoog u/sf dfq; , cfkrf/s k}df0fkq gePsf egl /fhf dx}b}nf0{ h}fx/ u/L afnrG}b} zdf}n] /fVg gr}x}bf n}ldlk; fb b}j sf}6f h}z}Ss p7/ n}vgfy kf}80fnh: tf ClifsNk lj afgh}f0{oxffg/fVg} xfl egl d}n] oxffkf0nf 6}Sg ; x}f}bb}g eGg] cl8ukg /fhf dx}b}nf0{ h}fx/L u/k}5 n}vgfy Ps}8}d}sf ; b:o ePsf xg\ t/ klg hf] h}xf; 's' h: t}f] ; 's' p}kflwdf a; }sf JolStn] klg n}vgfynf0{ cf}b/efj n] k}Hby} . s; } ; fd' sd prf0sf] d}f}l}b}g lyP . n}vgfy leq} ubln] cu}v lyP . ; +f/sf lj ifoj : t' a}g / k9gnf0{ k}df0fkq dfq 7hf] s'/f x}b}g lghl ?ksf] ulx/f} cWoog g} 7hf] s'/f xfl . cfkrf/s k}df0fkq}n] dfq kl1fk}g g}f}kg ; lsb}g / ldNbg . o; /L cgj/t ?kdf ; flxTo ; j} f ub} /xg] n}vgfy kf}80fnn] b}zg, wd{ cg}z; g, g}ts l; 4f}t / b}l}6f}t cf}b ?kdf k0f{?ksf] ; flxTo ; d}f}h}nf0{ lbPsf 5g\ gkfnl / ; +s[tf lz l}f0f k}z}fsf] d}f}Wodaf6 klg gkfnl efiffnf0{ k}b} e}f}6f] klx}ofpg] sfd n}vgfyaf6 ePsf] 5 .

n}vgfy kf}80fn sfzl ofqdf lgl: sPsf lyP . af6df lj /fdl k/sfn] d sfzl h}f}g gkfn}d} d5{ egl b}j 3f6 cfP . .sfnsf t6sf] 9^a u}f] b}j tf sxn}p}5, ; jtl u08sl / sfnl u08slsf 9^a u}f} ? b}j tf ; dfq x}5g}l eGg] efj gf k}fVg] slj sf] h}gd, sf: slsf] ; jtl u08sl ; dlk ePsf] lyof] egl d}l'o' sfnl u08slsf] ; ^ud b}j 3f6df ePsf] x}gn] of] slj sf] tk: osf] km} klg xg ; S5 . lj qmd ; j t} @)}@; fn k}f}ug ; ft ut] b}j 3f6df px}f}sf] l}gw} ePsf] xfl . px}f}nf0{ d/Offk/f}t @)}@% ; fndf lqej g kl1f k/ : sf/ klg kbfg ul/of] . px}f}sf sl/a 89 bhg hlt sltx? k}sfizt ePsf 5g\

k|sflzt sltx?

klyd k|sflzt /rgf M- z^auf/ kRrl; l / dfg; f slifofl -sNkb|ddf
 ;^asInt
 afnkf7o M- lzz'af|wgl efu - ! / @
 v08sfJo M- a14lj gfb, Ctlj rf/, ; Tosln ; jfb
 ; TkZgfTds M- a14lj gfb|sf| klxnfl lj gfb
 z|ssfJo M- z|s klj fx, cd/Hof|tsf| ; To :d|t
 elStsfJo M- d|f| /fd - @)!! , ultf; f/ k':tsfsf/ - @)^@
 :t|tsfJo M- ultf-hnl, Tofu tk:osf| o'un k|of/
 g|osfJo M- t;Of tk; l
 slj tf; ^aux M- n|n|to efu ! - @)!) , n|n|to efu @ - @)%
 dxfsfJo M- u^aufuf/L -ckOf| @)^!
 gf6s M- n|dlkhf - !(((\$, et|k| lgj|b - @)@), cle1fg zfs|tn -
 cg|bt
 lj|jw M- k-rt|gsf| g|kfnl cg|fb @))\$

ck|sflzt /rgix?

gf6s M- s|of|s|nl, kfj|tl kl|Of, uf|l uf|j
 o; /l g|kfnl ; flxTosf Ps dW|o JolSt|j sf| hlj g pbo / c:t
 xbf; Dd g|kfnl ; flxTo e08f/n| pxfaf6 w|} s'/fx? k|Psf| 5 .

p4uf/

.sxf|lyof| jf; cl3 d sf|lyof|
 s; f| xbf of| lkh/f lnbf eof
 sxf 5 hfg"sg ; fy n|sg
 t|nf0{dfnd 5 ls < of| s'/f dg .
 a14lj gfb

:j ode," sf7df8ff



g|kfn-; flxTo ; dfh

'j; Gt-/fwf kBsfo k':sf/laf6 ; Ddf|gt JolQmj M

!=@)^* l8Nnl/dof zdf{chof| .

@=@)^ (k?iffQd l; U|b| tyf uf|j Gb/fh lj gfb| .

#=@)& ag' n|ld5fg| .

x|stf/l-bjfs/ ; dfh; jf ; Ddf|glaf6 ; Ddf|gt ; :yf M

!=@)^* k|PjfgGb cf>d, uXozj/l .

@=@)^ (l; ; fv|fh cf>d, kf|/f .

#=@)& efuj t|; G|of; cf>d, kzklt .

/li6o lj elt oful g/xl/gfy

kf-8f= b'ufk|; fb cofn

oful g/xl/gfy g|kfn dftsf ; 'kq xg\ . pgsf| e|ts nlnf
 ; d|kt eP klG c|Wof|Tds, w|ds / ; fdlhs ; j|sf nlnf hlj Gt 5g\
 To|tdfQ x|Dg pgn| ; +s|t j^adosf| >lj|4sf nflu u/sf k|of; x?
 ; d: t cfo{hut'sf dfu{bzb| / hlj g bzb| klG xg\ . s|of|t|lj Zj dfod|
 cyft|lj Zj nf0{ cfodo u/fpgkb|5 eg| s'/f pgsf| p2Z|o lyof| . ; f|
 p2Zonf0{k'/f ug{pgn| eul/y k|of; u/ . af|4s ; gftg wd|sf dh dd|
 cg; f/ pgl chl|g lqmfzln /x| . s|of|t|lj Zj dfod|k|of| af|4s pb|s|f|
 / k|sfolTds klj q j f0fl x| . o; sf| clek|fo cToGt|lj zfn / pRrtd
 5 . cfo{eg|s|f| ax' cy| / dd| af|s|s|f| lj z|f|of j frs zAb x| . ab,
 :d|t, k'/f0f, / cGo ; +s|t j^adosf| cfo{ ; j|j x| eg| clek|fo
 b; f0Psf| 5 . ; Eo, lzi6, kl/:st, ; lfd, lko, lgkOf, :jfdl c|fb
 cg|s cydf cfo{zAbsf| k|ofu ePsf| 5 . lXGb"hlft, pTsl|6, dg'io
 hlft, e| s'nlg hlft / JolQmsf ?kdf klG cfo{zAbsf| k|ofu xb|
 c|Psf| kf0G5 . af|4s wd|nf0{ cfo{wd| eg| / j Vof|t lj afg\bofG|b
 ; /: j tln| pN|v u/sf 5g\ k'|klZrdsf clwsfz ; +s|t j|Dix?n|
 ; d: t lj Zj ; Eotfnf0{g| cfo{/ cgfy{eg| / j e|hg u/sf 5g\ cgfy|
 eg' jf: tj df cfo{0t/ : j e|j x| . cgfy{ ; Eotf / ju{x| . sg| sfn
 v08df of| cfofnf0{ ajf ug| j u{x| eg|s|f klG kf0G5 . oful g/xl/gfyn|
 n|v|, afn|, e|dof u/|, s|of|t|lj Zj dfod|eg| af|4s sygnf0{ sfo|
 ?kdf kl|Of|t ug{ cfhljg, dg, j rg, / sd|n| ; dlkt eP . oxl cfo|
 hut'sf| pbo / p|yfgs| nflu pgn| cg|s /ofgl|t, sfogllt, / wd|gl|tsf
 dfu{x? lj : tf/ u/| .

cfh g|kfn|s|f| d|fnstf / ; j|ef|ds cl:t|j sf| ; ^as6 5 .
 o; ; ^as6sf| oudf s'g| klG g|kfn|n| oful g/xl/gfy s|ofu, 1fgofu
 / /li6|k|bsf| ofunf0{lj ; g ; Stg . oful g/xl/ ; u t'ngf ug{ of|lo JolQm
 o; g|kfn elddf clxn|; Dd hlGdPsf| 5g . elj iodf klG ; Defj gf sd|
 5 . vf; cfo{eld g|kfnf0{ cfofj t d|f|g|g/xl/n|Iti6f sfu8f; Ddsf|
 lj zfn g|kfn|s|f| gS; f cf^gf| cf>d / cf; gsf| leQdf 6fuf|s| lyP .
 pgsf| cf>d dh ?kdf d|u: ynldf 5 . pgsf| b|x|f|t|kl5 ; f| cf>d; d|t
 cnkq k/sf| 5 . cfofj t|nf0{ ; #|f0f ug{ ; Da|wg ug{ / uf|j kOf|agfpg
 cfok'qs|f| v|f|f| x|65 . k|f|o|s g|kfnl cfok'q eP/ lj Zj Jofkl ?kdf

cfo{ ejj nfo{ lj : tf/ ug{ kb5 eGg} clekfo nfulsf oful g/xl/n} sNofOfsf/L cfo{ hut\$sl lgdfOf ug{ dxjJt lnP/ cfhlj g lqmfzln agj . cfh cfo{Pp6f hft lj zlfdf ; ldf^sg ug{ kptg ePsf} kfoG5 . o; ; DaGwdf pgn} cfo{egjsf} ultzln, kuitzln, ebzln pBdzln / rJtgzln dgiosf ?kdf JoVof u//xGy} . c^uHl sf zAbsfzX?n} cfonfo{ Noble egjsf f5g\ . Noble sf gkfnl cy{ pbfQ, s'nlG, km/flsnf, dxfgfj , >lj7, pbf/, pRr, dg: jL vfgbfgl 7hf}a8f}enfbdl cflb ePsf} s/f c^uHl gkfnl zAbsfzdf pNnjv ul/Psf} kfoG5 . To; u/L cfo{egjsf} Excellent klG xfl . o; sf} clekfo s} xfl egj oflotf xfl; n u/sf} / oflotf j xg ug{ ; Sg} JolQm xfl . o: tf JolQmfO{ pQd, pTsl6 eJo / ultnfl dfG5}sf ?kdf lng} u/sf} kfoG5 . cfo{sf c? c^uHl ; dfgfy{ zAbx? Honoura gle, Respectable, superior civilized person, cflb pNnjv ePsf kfoG5 . cfwGsg c^uHl zAbsfzdf cfonfo{Esteemed as a ancient civilized race eg/ klG pNnjv ul/Psf} 5 . nfdj} ; +sf/ ; Eotf / ; bfrf/ uXOf u// ; Totf, lzj tf / ; fbo{sf} cfw/df hlj g hut\$sl enfO{ rfxg} JolQm cfo{ePsf} : ki6 xg cfp5 . cfo{ ; Eotfsf} pbo ptyfg, cJoo / Jofkstfsf vlt/ cxf/fq sfozln aGg} oful g/xl/ wdf r/ eGg} dxj fofsf} klG kl/kfns eP/ cf^gf} ; dosf sl7gtf / rGfJtnfo{ kG5fP/ klZrdl dn'sdf ; dJt ; -rf/ xg} u/L lXGb" cfo{af}4s wdfsf} JoVof u// ouf}bunfo{ klG} j f^dosf} /f; nufP/ uPsf 5g\

pgsf} .wdf r/ l lqmfk/s lyof} . o; cg?k pgn} hkfTds, xfdTds, khgfTds, bfgTds o1sdX?sf} cleofg lj : tf/ u// hfU/Of NofPsf 5g\ . hfkfg >ln^sf nufot gkfn ef/tsf cgjs : yfgdf pgsf cWofTdf ePsf} o1sf} P}txfl; s dxlj 5 . o1 Oltxf; sf} dxlj n} ; Nb/ elj io; Dd kfej lj : tf/ ub} xfd} /li6o hlj gdf Pp6f phfj fg\zIQm : yh ; 'd b'j}df kbfG u/sf} s'f klG oxif : d/Oflo xg cfp5 . pgn} /fi6«sNofOf lj Zj sNofOf / ; d: t hlj hut\$sl z'e ; ^sNksf nfu cftdzlGt, BfzflGt, klyjL zflGt / hn zflGtsf lGldtdf sf}6xJd, wGofrn, nlfxfD ?b}leifs cflb o1 kz: t u/ u/P . o; qmddf pgn} o1g sNkGtd\cyft\khf, ; ^ult ; t\sfo{ / bfg sfo{ u// hlj g Joj xfl/ u/ eGg} ; Gbz} klj fx u/ . o1g sNkGtd\egjsf} klG oxl xfl .

csf} pgsf} cfr/Of lyof} - : j Wofog\df kdfb o; sf} clekfo : j Wofofa6 lj /t xgXbG eGg} xfl . j }bn} : j Wofonfo{ aXd o1 egjsf} 5 . : j Wofof egjsf} ; fdfco cydf cf^gf} cWooG xfl . cfknh} ugkGf} cWooG klG : j Wofof g} xfl . j }bn} kl}tkfbg u/sf} : JfWofof cf^gf} k/ Dk/f cg?ksf} j }b j }b^usf zfvfsf} cWooG xfl . cfo{X?sf} : j Wofof

jf: tj df ; +st lj Bf xfl . c^uHl lj ifosf lzlf zf: qlx?n} : j Wofonfo{ Self Study -cf^gf} cWooG_ egjsf 5g\ lu; jnl u; s'ndf ; j klyd wd{ / glt zf: qsf} cWooGnfO{ : j Wofogsf ?kdf ; ^st u/sf kfoG5 . ; +f/sf} ; j} hftdf wdfgzf; gsf} cWooGnfO{k/fk} {sfnb}v : j Wofog dfgPsf} kfoG5 . cfo{sf} : j Wofofsf} cEof; lGtosd{ xfl eGg} s'f : dJt / k'/of zf: qx?df pNnjv kfoG5 . oxl >lt, : dJt, k'/of / kfofglo lzlf k/Dk/f cg?k oful g/xl/gfyn} ; +st lzlf sf} kfylds clg} fo{ cWooG xgkb5 eGg} dfoGtf cufn}sf lyP . oxl dfoGtf cg?k gkfnf ; j klyd ; +st lj Zj lj Bfnosf} kfs\sNkgf / klofu pgn} @)@\$; fnb}v g} lj Zj lj Bfnosf} kl?k tof/ u/sf} xg\ lg/Gt/ cWooG zln dxfofJl xg\g/xl/gfy . j f^dosf tk: jLsf pbfX/Oflo JolQmJ sf ?kdf g/xl/ gfynfo{pgsf hlj gsfndf o; /fi6o}h; /L lrg hfg a%g / sb/ ug{ kg} xfl ; f} u/g . of} xfd} ; a} gkfnlsf} en xfl . j f^dosf tk: jL egjsf} s} xfl, To; sf} ; xl nlfOf >ldbefuj b\ltdf o; k}sf/ lbOPsf} kfoG5 M cg^us/+j fSo+; To+lkp}xt-r ot\ : j WofofEo; g-r} j f^do+tk pRot} .

o; sf} clekfo Jofks / uDel/ 5 . njvg rfx} ; flxTo njvg xfl; \rfx} zf: qsf} njvg xfl; \Tof} dgdf laenfpg} vfnf} xgXbG . s'g} klG afnl j rgsf} Joj xfl/ jf eflfs cleJolQm g} jfs^nf jf jfs}Joj xfl/ xfl . o; k}sf/sf} jfs^nf jf eflfs cleJolQm lnlyt d}vs hg; 's} xfl; \To; df ; totf, lkotf / lxtsf}/tf xgkg} xG5 . oxl j f^dosf} tk: of xfl . oxl : j Wofofsf} cEof; klG xfl . ; Totfdf s6tf c? Joj xfl/df xfnf t/ j f^dosf Joj xfl/df ; To+abft Nko+abft\ eGg} dfoGtf nfu' ePsf} kfoG5 . To; }n} oful g/xl/sf j f^dosf ; hgf, cf/fwgf, ; ^ux, JoVofg, cgj fb, ?kft/Of cflb ofj t\s'/fdf ; Totf, lkotf / lxtsf}/tfsf} ; ' ofu kfoG5 . pgsf s}t olt xg\Tgsf} cWooG, cgzlng / ; ^ux ug{cgjsf} cG} jfsnfO{ouf}ou; Ddsf} ; fwgf ugkGf} bl}vG5 . o; ; Gbedf slj xl/eQm s6j fnsf} zfs ; efdJ JoQm u/sf} elk z/rgsf} d}vs slj tfsf} ; Demg xG5 . slj tfz o: t} lyof} M hlj t k}tfsf} lGbf u5f} dJt k}tfsf} lrgtf u5f} oxl xfl xfd} rfn ; w} xfd} j }xfn

o; slj tfsf} dd{ oful g/xl/df klG nfu' xG5 . ofJlnfo{ k-rfotsfnlg b/af/n} / ; /bf/n} b?kofu u/ . ; xl /fi6k}bsf} vfrf} cfNofpbf clg /fhsfhsf} q16 cfNofpbf cgjs bMv s16 lbP tklg pgl : j Wofof/t /x/ lxdln n}js ; flxTo @)@! / Oltxf; k}sfzdf ; lGwkq ; ^ux @)@@ h: tf s}t g/xl/n} lbP/ o; /fi6o}f(7hf} ug nufPsf 5g\

gkfnl hilt / yftlsf clg ; +st / flxto / fhgllt / ; dth zf:qsf
cdNo tlj sf lbubzg u/Psf 5g\ ofulhl Oltxf; sf/ xg\ gkfnl
/fhf /hf6fM hilt yftl / y/ yfslsf Oltxf; n/vgl kyd JolQm oful
g/xl/gfy g\ xg\ pgn] ; +st lzlfssf pTyfgsf nful cgjsf klotg
u/. @)* ; fndf goflzlf offhg nfu u/ ; +st lzlfssf dhfR5bg
ugl tTsfnlug ugl tTsfnlug /fhf dxfbbsf klotf lj /fw ugl / goflzlfssf
b:kl/Offdsf elj ioj fofl ugl dxfg\JolQm oful g/xl/gfy xg\ . pgsf
lj /fwnf0{k-rfotl zf; gsf lj /fw 7fg/ To; a]nf bMw lbg; Dd lbPsf
s'/f dnf0{ klg :ki6 ; Demg 5 . b/jf/sf if8dg / s'gltnf0{ Tolt
a]nf pgn] ; +st 3ftl /fi6efl sfo{ ; Dem/ ef/tsf lj leG 7fpdf uP/
; +st dxflj Bfnof?sf ; +yfg ; -rfng / lj :tf/ u/ . o; cleofgd
pgnf0{ kkgfrfo{ / j Dfldfwj 9sfnh: tf lj afgx?sf klg ; fy lyP .
uB, kB, Oltxf; , cfjfw zf:q wdzf:q ; dhzf:q j b j b f^asf lj ifonf0{
gkfnl j f^adof cj t/Of u/fpg dxfg\ n/vssf ?kdf pgsf cdNo
ofubgaf6 ; d: t cfohut dfg xfg lj zfn gkfnf ; DkOf gful/sx?
Cofl 5gV lj Zj g) Cofl xgl5 .

.j o+/fi6khfubdl cyft xfdlx? ; bf hfuf /fi6ef /fi6eJolQm]
cu'j f x] lxt u/f bzd f b]z elQm] egl clekfo cg'bo ofulhl n] gkfn
/fi6ef0{ ; an, GofokOf cfo{ cfbzdf cfwf/t, zft, lj sl; t, ; /lft,
cflldge/ ; j f: t] j fbl wd{ hilt / ; +st df sl Gblt agfpg p2Zo
lnP/ cgjs hfU/Ofsf cleofg ; -rfng u/ . o; qmddf ; j kyd Oltxf; ,
; +st / n]s ; flxTosf ; #lOfdf cfkm': j o+cu'j f eP/ tdfd gkfnlnf0{
; r]t agfP . o/fk cd]/sf / d'nfgsf Oltxf; hfg/ cf^gf lj aQf /
oflbttsf k]fkg ugl gkfnl Oltxf; sf/x?n] ofulsf /fi6e hfU/Ofsf
cleofgsf ; Gbedf u/sf sfd sfh ofubgfsf sb/ t htf; 's} hfcf; \
To; sf] gid; Dd klg lng rfxgg\ of a8f bMw n]lbf s'/f x] . j f: t] df
/fi6ef pTygdf ; bf ; j bf ; dikf oful g/xl/n] g) o; b]z gkfnf
3/ , ufp / : tl, a: tl, ; a]t/ edOf u/ ; a]sf Oltxf; / ; +st sf clg
gtlj zf:qsf ; dt kOf nufP/ ksfzdf Nofpg sfd u/ . dxfg\ n/vs
g/xl/sf JolQmj ctnglo g) /Xof . o; qmddf pgn] . r/j] t r/j] t
eG] j b j rgnf0{ sfo{?kdf cj ndag u/sf lyP . pgl Pp6f ofofj /
xg\ ofql xg\ ultj fg\ : j o+Oltxf; xg\

oful g/xl/gfy ckt k'if xg\ ckt k'if egjsf oyfy (j Qm x]f
. pgl To: t] lyP . Tolt dfg geP/ h] ePsf 5 To; sf] cy{ / 36gfsf
pkbz ugl JolQm ckt k'if x] . pgn] ckt k'if sf b]lotj / st]okOf
?kdf axg u/ 7hf pbfx/Of k: t't u/sf 5g\ h] ePsf 5 To; sf]
36g / cy{sf clekfo a'emP/ To; ; sf] cfwf/df hlj gnf0{ r]fxg] pbz
lbg' g) ; To Oltxf; sf] lgdf of ugl x] . o; k]sf/sf ; To Oltxf; sf

lgdfsf ?kdf pgsf cl: t] st]o / JolQmj cd/ x'g uPsf 5 .
x]df /fi6ef r]tg / lrgtsf phofn] lrfu uPsf 5 h; sf] phofn]
x]dn] cf^gf s'n, hilt, j z, yft, ynf, an]f, Oie bi6 ; a] lrg
; Sb5f . Oltxf; ; To xG5 . lj Zj f; of]lo xG5 . sfd n]lg xG5 . ou
ou; Ddsf af6] b]vpg xG5 . o; b]l6n] klg ofulsf P]txf; s bg
x]df /fi6ef ky kbzg x] . ckt JolQm] egjsf s'/f kdf0fs xG5 .
c]ktn] egjsf s'/f ; w] el/ sfd n]lg xG5 . To; h] ckt j fSo+k]f0f
elgof . c]ktnf0{ . c]k: t' oyfet: ofy: ofkb]6f k: if]elgof . o; k]sf/
sf] zf:qlo j rg cy{ / pbfx/Of eP/ pgsf hlj g Joj x] / k: t't eof .

oful g/xl/gfysf hGd lj = * ! (&@ ; fndf ePsf x] . pgsf
hGdyn] sfnsf6 lnNnsf upfnfn' x] . l/S; gl ykf kl/ j /df hGdsf
oful g/xl/sf lj = * @) % (; fn kmf'gd hlj gnlnf ; dkt ePsf x] .
sfnsf6 nfn' upf 7hf3/ ; flxnsf ?kdf rlrft pgsf kl/ j fl/s
gfd anj l/ l; x ykf lyof . dxGt lfkgyaf6 lzlf lnPk15 oful g/xl/
gfy ePsf xg\ ; j kyd dxGt lfkgy rGbggy, e/ j gfy hDndf
a; / cd/ sfz / Jofs/Of kbz ofuln] kl5 k-hj n]wofgsf vGf
l: yt ; +st sn]haf6 ; flxTof vf; u/ ; +st ; flxTof zf:ql u/ .
kl5 xl/af/ u; s'n sfu8l lj Zj lj Bfnoaf6 j bfn^asf/ u/sf xg\ ; fw,
; Gt, oful ; Gof; Lsf nflu j bfn^asf/ pkfwsf of]otf x] ; n ugl cfj Zos
eP cg?k ; fl j b] b]Gt/s b]zgs : t/sf j bfn^asf/sf cWoog
u/sf cj ut xG5 . ; j kyd g/xl/gfynf0{ hDndf cWofkg u/fpg
lfkgy ef/tsf hfwk/ ef/ j f8sf df/ j f8l lyP . pgl n]df ; do; Dd
hDndf, a; / gfy ; kbfosf cf>d ; -rfng; lxt cWofkg u/ . kl5
pgl sf7df8f dy: yndf oful g/xl/gfysf u; lfkgy hDndf 7hf
ofubg /Xof . oful g/xl/gfyh: tf gkn /fi6ef dxflj elt agfpg u;
lfkgy wGo xg\ oful g/xl/sf ; Gbe{ kkgfrfo{sf] s] egf0 5 egl
oful g/xl/gfynf0{ lrg] dfG5] gkndf hGdgg\ d]n] ; lj w/} sfd u/ .
l8Nnl tsnj fbsf lzjfnodf af]4s ; flxto cg; Gwfg s]b] vfn/
!(^)=^% lt/ ; -rfng u'off . agf/ ; d]b]sgldf gfy ; Dk]fo cg; Gwfg
s]b] vfn/ ; -rfng u/sf s'/f klg kkgfrfo{ atfpg'eof . To; u/L
kkgfrfo{ / oful g/xl/ gfysf ; eQm k]of; af6 @) @ (#) ; fnlt/
ef/tsf j x/f0r lnNn st]gp 3f6 lul/hfk/ldf b0] j if hit ; /o" ; +st
lj Zj lj Bfno vfn/ ; -rfng u/sf s'/f klg cj ut xg cfp5 . o; /L
; xofl / ; xsdl{ ePsf kkgfrfo{sf cg; f/ gkndf oful g/xl/gfynf0{
lrg] dfG5] sfxl ePgg\ of beffosf s'/f x] . clxn] oful g/xl/n]
; -rfng u/sf d]u: yn]sf cf>d ; -rfng ugl dfG5] sfxl ePg of
emg bMw n]lbf s'/f x] .

; ^N]kdf a/d j l/ l; x ykf cyj f oful g/xl/gfysf hlj gl,

JolQmj, s|tTj / lqmfJojxf/n| cdNo ; Dkbf k|bfg u|/sf| 5 .
dxfdg| lo hljg bZg|sf| k|f|k u|/sf| 5 . /li6otf, w|d|stf, sd|lotf,
; bfr|/tf, ; hgt|dstf h: tf dNoj fg\Tj s|f|l|b|bzg u|/sf| 5 . jf: tj df
s|Df|t| l| Zj dfod|sf| ; ^sNk / ; Tsd|n| cf^gf| hljg ofkg u|/sf|
of|ul xfd| /fi6sf u| ; / u|/j xg\ pgsf ; lGgs6 ePsf JolQmj| pgnfO|
pT; fx / ph|sf k-h ePsf| cgej u|/sf| kfO65 . cfhljg a|Xdrodf
/x|sf zf/l|/s, dfg| ; s af|4s z|Qm ; DkGg of|uldf cyix cf|dan
lyof| . pgl ; flRrs|lht|G|b| lyP . jf: tlj s lhtxf|/L lyP . sf7df8faf6
tlg rf/ lbgdf lx8| hDnf klg ; Sy| / ku|sf klg lyP . cfhsf|
/li6otfsf| clgsfn nf|sf| cfo{ / lxG|hsf| cf|fn| nf|sf| l| s|fn
sf|n v08df of|ul g|xl/gfynfO| ; Demg dfq u|/klg s|xl cfo{cfbz|sf|
emem|sf| c|pg ; Sg| b|v|G5 . pgl xfd| /Tg xg\ /li6o l| el't xgV
cd/ hljg u|yf xg\ j|f|bs ; gftg wd{ ; +sf/ e|iff / bZg|sf lb|o
1fg /fz| k|bfg u|/ o; dn'snfO| c|fo 1fg sfz k|bfg ug| dx| k|; if
xg\ . pgsf| lb|o hljg lb|o cf|dfk|t ; tt gdg ub| l| >fd lnG5 .
s|Df|t| l| Zj dfod\



cEof; ef|eg|lgTo xG5 sfd hg|klg
kfg|sf|rf|n|lgTo lvO65 kTy/|klg.

- t|tfd|7f s'/faf6

cfwf/ lng' 7hfsf|knfO|}xG5 tEj tM
l; kldf|y em/L yf|k| df|l agb5 c|lv/ .

- gl|tsf s'/faf6

cf^gf|cl:t|j cfkn|f|; bf k5{ar|fpg
anf| y|f ganf| \cfuf|; ls|G; dfOg .

- gl|tlj rf/af6

s| tkfO|n| xfd| j|a ; f08 xg| ePsf| 5 <

web : <http://nepalipublisher.com/>

afns|Of ; dsf| hlj gl

a'g" nfd5fgl

l| Ifok|j|z

cltzo ef|ulj nf; / e|fts ; v ; DkGgtfdf ; d|NnPs|f| t|Sfnlg
zf; sx?sf|vns /off kl|j f|df h|GdP/ klg kl|j fl/s cz'4 ; +sf/af6
dfly p7l cf|dir|Gtg / cf|d; e|dn| v|l/P/ pbfx/O|fo /fi6*|j|L / e|iff
; flxTo ; j|l ag ; km ; /: j t|sf Ps j /bk'qsf| gfd x|f-afns|Of ; d .

hg|tf hg|b|gsf lgb|f|f r|/q, /ut, kl; gf / l|j|ssf z|f|of ug|
c|Tofr|/L c|f|/OfnfO|phfu/ ug|cledf|g|.zdz|/ h^axfb|/ /off|g|f|s
pk|f|wdf /x|sf| z|/nfO|dfG5| v|f|j| z|/ ; Dem| Tof| zAb / To; kl5sf ; a|
s'/fnfO| 3Df| ub| cfkn|f|O| ; a|sf| ; dtf|k|l .; d|l sf ?kdf : yf|kt ug|
afns|Of ; d g|k|nlx?n| la; g| g; Sg| clj id/O|fo JolQmj xg\

/foffx?n| pbf|j|f|l b|v|/ kl|j f| l|/fwl 7fgl z^sfsf| 3|/fdf
/fv|sf / hgt|n| /foff kl|j f|/sf| ; Dem| cf^gf| 7fgg g; s|sf l| Zj f;
k|/sx?sf| cefj d| klg cf|dann| n|ok|t c6n /xg| ; a|sf l| Zj f;
kf|g xg ; s| .

h|Gdeld / hgt|fnfO| nufPs|f uOfsf clt|/Qm klg g|k|nl j^axosf
l|ljw l|f|qdf dx|j kOf| of|ubfg lbO| neuu ^ bzs nfd| l; hg|zln
hlj gofkg ug| ; dsf JolQmj sf l|ljw kf6fx? 5g\ . Pp6f c|ToGt
; j|bg|zn lr|Gts, of|lo b|z|gs, s'zn n|vs, ; Abol snfsf/-
lrqsf/ ; ^ul|tsf/, cleg|tf, k|v/ jStf / ; of|lo k|f|Wofkg sd|sf
?kdf klg pgsf JolQmj n| Jofkstf kfPs|f b|v|G5 t/ o|t x|b|f|b| klg
pgn| hlj gdf ; a|e|G|f a9L ; do vr|sf| l|f|q eg| ; flxTo g| x|f| .

; flx|osf uB, kB / rDk|sf k|z: t s|tleq cf^gf| pRr k|tef
c|f|5ofpg ; km ; dn| slj tf, gf6s, syf, lga6w nufotsf ; j k|yd
cf^gf| ; flx|tos ; j k|yd cf^gf| ; flx|tos cleJolQm k|s6 u|/sf| /
l|wf ; j f|ws l|k| slj tf g| ag|Ps|f 5g\ slj tfsf| ; fg| ?k k|b|s/
slj tfb|v dem|nf ?k v08sf|o / a|xt\?k dx|sf|o; Ddsf|
slj t|cf|ofddf cf^gf| slj Tj k|n|f|Ps|f 5g\ o; sf clt|/Qm gf6sh: tf
uB|j w|nfO| klg st| slj t|do agfpg' / w|/ gf6sx? kBdf -cg|'6k
5G| n|Vg' tyf kBnfO| klg k|xn|k6s c6'sf|t kBs| ?kdf k|of|u
ug|n| slj tf k|tsf| ; r| / k|of|u wdl|pT; 'stfnfO| k|j6 kf|/sf 5g\

l|leGg l|f|qdf l|leGg cdNo of|ubfg x|b|f|b| klg axd|vl k|tef

afnsliOf ; dsfj s'iblo JolQmj egj gf6ssf/ JolQmj g} xfl . gkfnl
gf6s l'qdf .d'6'sfj Joyfu -lj = #!(^_ g'fds gf6ssfj n'jvga6 k'yd
cfw'gs gkfnl gf6s lbg'sf c'tl/Qm gf6sleq k'ofu x'g' efiif, efj ,
; j'fb, clego / k'f'ut p'kl:y'itsfj :t/lo, k'l:t't l'bb) n'jvPsfj c'Go
y'k'j gf6sx?sfj ; a'Vof'f'ds / u'Of'f'f'ds of'ubfg c't'nglo 5 . gf6a-
n'jvgsfj oxl p'R'r't'f'n'j pgl g'k'fnl ; flxTosf gf6a ; d'f'6's'x'n'f'P's'f x'g\
o ; /l cg's'h k'l't's'h c ; a'Vo ; a'S'if'x'?n'f'0{ l's'g'f'f n'uf'p'b'
JolQmj sf lj lj w ; k'm't'f'x'?n'f'0{ ; D'x'f'N'b'j'g'k'fnl ; flxTodf gf6a ; d'f'6's'f'
k'l ; l4 s'd'f'p'g ; k'm ; f'w's afnsliOf ; dsfj p'b'f'x'/Of'lo h'l'j g'l'n'f'0{ c'f^'g'
afn ; 'h'e k'of ; n'j'lg'G'g a'b'f'x'?d'f /f'v'l k'l:t't u'g'l'k'p'f ; ub'5' .

h6d, afNosfn / lzIffblff

st}st} ; j't\!(%) n'jv's'f'j e'j'6'P klg lj = #!(% (; f'n d'f'3 @\$
utj z'q'm'af/ /f'it b'z'd'l l't'y /f'j'x'Of'l g'l'f'q'd'f s'7'd'f'8'f'j 1'f'g'Z'j /l:y't r'f'/t/
c'l'n'f kv'f'n'n'j 3'/P's'f'j 7'h'f' k'f'r't'n'j /f'd'f'g'l 5'f'6's'f'j ; t'f'j 3'/s'f'j P'p'6'
s'f'j'7'd'f afns afnsliOf's'f'j h'6d e'P's'f'j k'f'0'G'5 . l'k't'f ; d/ z'd'z'/
h'a'x'ax'f'b' / /o'f'f / d'f't'f s'l'l't'/f'h'o'n'l'd'l's'f \$; G't'f'g'd'W'o'j b'f'j ; f'j ; G't'f'g's'f'
?k'd'f h'l'6d'P's'f afnsliOf's'f'j afNosfn Tolt a'h'f's'f s'V'of't ; f'd'G't'l
/f'off'v'f'g'b'f'g's'f w'f's /j'f'k'm / j'e'j'o'S't e'f'l't's l'j n'f'l ; t'f'leq w'f'0{
; ; f/x?sfj x'l'j r'f'/n'j 3'/P's'f'j l'j z'l'f ; l'j w'f ; D'k'G'g l'y'of'j . ; f'w'f'/Of'
h'g't'f's'f afnsx?e'6'f l'g's} d'f'l'y'N'n'f'j : t/s'f'j c'f^'g'f'j o : t'f'j a'f'N'o's'f'n'af'6
c'6't'd'v'l r'l/q's'f' P's'f'f'k'l'd'l / ; d't'f'k'l'd'l afnsliOf egj v'f ; } ; G't'i'6
l'y'P'g'g\ /l ; /f'u-O'f'of'f' a'j'f' l'v'r'f't'f'g'l / c'f'k ; l d'g'f'd'f'l'n'6'o'o'Q'm l'g'b'p'l /
r'f'l/q'e'l'j'6 /f'off'k'l/j'f'/d'f h'l'6d'P/ k'lg g'd'l / e'b'l : j' e'f'j s'f p'g's'f'j s'f'd'n
: j' e'f'j s'f'j l'j s'f ; d'f ; f'g'b'j'v b'0{ d'V'o d'f'g'l ; s't'f'n'j l'j z'l'f' 5'f'k k'f'/s'f'j
k'f'0'G'5 . k'l'x'n'f'j d'f'g'l ; s c ; /-p'g'l'e'6'f'f' t'x'j d'l'x'g'f h'j'7'f b'h' k'is/ z'd'z'/
l'z'z' k'l'f'f'3'f't'n'j P's x'f't-P's v'S'f g'r'N'g'j c'k'f'a'u e'P's'f'j s'f'/Of' c'f'd'f'a'f'a'
a'f'h'j'a'Ho'b'j'v ; D'k'0'f' g'f'f's/ r'f's/ / c'f'u'G't's ; d'l't's'f'j l'j z'l'f' : g'x /
; x'f'g'e'l't' k'f'p'g'j / c'f'k'm'h'f'0{s ; h'j'j'f : t'f' g'ug'l'u/s'f'n'j c'f'k'm'c'leef'j s'lo
: g'x'af'6 7'l'u'P's'f'j 7'f'6'b' c'f^'g'f'j ; a'n a'f'N'o'f'j ; y'f k'l't's'f'j l'j /Q'm's'f'j ?k'd'f
/x'j's'f'j l'y'of'j e'g'l b'f'j ; f'j p'g's'f' c'T'o'f'r'f'l' a'f'h'j h'g'/n 8'D'a/ z'd'z'/n'
c'g'f'x's'd'f l'g'w'f'f'g'd'v'f'x'?d'f'l'y a ; f'p'g'j u/s'f' c'g'f'x's's'f' s'f'/f'x'?s'f' o'f't'g'f'
/ l't'g'n'j l'y'l'N'y'N'o'f'P's'f' l'g'/k'/f'w'x'?s'f' c'f'f' ; a'f'6 p't'k'G'g c'G'o'f'o l'j ; 4's'f'j
d'f'g q'm'l'G't's'f' ?k'd'f k'l's'6 e'P's'f'j l'y'of'j . To ; h'j' c'f^'g'f'j k'l'/j'f/ e'P k'lg
c'G'o'f'o's'f'j k'l'f'w/ /f'off' v'f'g'b'f'g'k'l't c'g'f' : y'f'j f'g'Y'x'j's'f'j ; d'd't a'f'N'o's'f'f'nd'
p'g'l'x'?s'f' c'T'o'f'r'f'l/s'f'j l'j /f'w u'g'l' r'l/q's'f'j l'j s'f ; x'g' y'f'n'j's'f'j l'y'of'j .

l'k't'f h'g'/n ; d/ z'd'z'/ k'f'N'k'f'd'f a'8'f'x'f'l's'd e'P/ u'P's'f' / d'f't'f
s'l'l't'h' l'd'l k'lg p't' /x'j's'f'n'j a'f'h'j'a'Ho's'f'j ; #l'f'0'd'f /x'j's'f'j ; dsfj c'l'f'/f'/De
lj = #!(^#s'f'j >l'k-r'd'l's'f'j l'bg'd'f e'P's'f'j l'y'of'j . k'l'0'8't l't'nd'f'w'j b'j'j s'f'6'f'n'j

s'f'v'd'f /f'v' / c'j' l' b'n'j's'f'j k'f'6'l'd'f ; t'f'j v'/l'n'j n'j'V'b'j p'g'n'f'0{ k'l'x'n'f'k'6's
c'l'f'/f'n'j'v'g l ; s'f'P's'f' l'y'P . o ; l'bg c'f'k'm'h'j' l ; s'j's'f'j k'l'x'n'f'j c'l'f/ .s k'/L
s'l'j'g'j s'l'j t'f's'f'j k'l'x'n'f'j c'l'f/ e'g'l c'f'h'l'j g l ; h'g'z'l'n x'g /d'f'p'g'j ; dsf'
l'j B'f'n'olo l'z'l'f'f y'l'f'ng' c'l'3 3/d'j' c'g'f'k'r'f'l/s c'l'W'oog'af'6 w'j'j' l's'l ; dsf'
1'f'g c'f'h'g u'g'l' c'j ; / l'd'l'n ; s'j's'f'j k'f'0'G'5 . 3/leq' k'l'8't l't'nd'f'w'j
b'j'j s'f'6'f'n'j g'k'f'n'l / ; +s't' ty'f e'h'g'n'f'n l'd'> g'f'd's a'a'x'f'n'l d'f'i'6/n'j
c'a'u'j'h'l k'9'f'p'g'j u/s'f'j k'f'/l'De's l'z'l'f'f'd'f l'a'x'f'g e'f'g'e'Q'm'lo /f'd'f'o'f's'f'
Z'n'f'j's u'f'P/ A'o'e'm'f'p'g'j / ; T'g'j a'h'f'd'f x'f'd'g'f'y s'l'f'of' r'l/q's'f' Z'n'f'j's k'f'7
u'/y' l'g'b'f' a'f'h'f'0'l'b'g'j w'f'0{ l'b'b'l u'g's'z'/L's'f'j o'f'ub'f'g k'lg d'x'l'j k'0'f' b'j'v'P's'f'j
5 . a'f'n's a'f'n's'j'Of' h'6d'j'v : o'f'x'f'b'j c'f'P's'l o'l l'b'b'l's'f'j c'? s'j'x'l k'lg
g'e'P's'f'j s'f'/Of' d'f'o'f's'f'j P's d'f'q k'f'q p'g'n'f'0{ 7'f'g'l p'g's'f'j b'l'w ; v's'l
l'g's} ; A'bol d'd't'd'ol's'f' c't'l'l/Q'm k'f'7 3'f'j's'f'p'g'j c'l'f/ ; G'b/ a'g'f'p'g
n'j'v'f'0/x'g'j / k'9'f'0'd'f h'f't'f'0/x'j' l'j a'f'g' a'g'f'p'g r'f'x'g'j c'f'b'z' u'z ; c'f'd'f ty'f
c : t'Jo : t ; f'd'G't'l k'l'/j'f/s'f'j ?k'd'f k'lg c'k'l'o'l'f' o'f'ub'f'g /x'j's'f'j k'f'0'P's'f'j 5 .
o : t'j a'h'f'b'j'v a'f'n's a'f'n's'j'Of'n'j a'l'4 r'f'o'f'S'o's'f' c'g'i'6'k'5'G'6's'f' Z'n'f'j's
u'f'P/ 3'f'j'g'j d'f'j's'f' k'f'P's'f' l'y'P .

h'6d'b'j ; /f ; G'b/l / ; a'u'l't's'f'j / ; a'u'd'f l'e'm ; l'd ; j'v' c'f'w'f'/t ; D'd
s'g'j'g s'g'j' t'l/s'f'n'j ; a'u'l't u'-h'g'j c'f^'g'f'j 3/fo ; l ; /f'k'm'f'd'f ?d'l'n'N'P's'f'
s'f'/Of' /a'u'd-r's'f' l'r'l'q't k'b'f' g'l'o ; a'u'l't, clego, ult / s'l'j t'f'd'o
j'f't'f'h'n'j a'f'n's a'f'n's'j'Of's'f'j ; f'g'f'j d'l : t'is g'j' g'f'6's'lo l ; h'g'f : y'n a'g'
y'f'n'j's'f'j k'f'0'P's'f'j 5 .

l'j B'f'n'olo l'z'l'f'f b'/a'f/ x'f'0{ s'h'a'f'6 k'f'f u'l l'q'r'G'b'j s'n'h'a'f'6 c'f'0=
P ; l ; D'd's'f'j c'l'W'oog u/s'f' a'f'n's'j'Of ; dsf'j c'f'k'r'f'l/s l'z'l'f'f o ; e'6'f'
d'f'l'y p'S'ng k'f'P'g . c'f'0=P ; L's'f'j c'l'6't'd k'l'l'f'f's'f'j t'of'l u'l/x'j's'f'j a'j'n'f'
c'r'f'g's p'g'n'f'0{ s'k't'f'g's'f'j h'f'l'u/ l'b'0{ .k'l ; { b'j'x'/f'b'g'd'f t'f'k's'f'j s'f'd l ; S'g
k'7'f'0'x'f'n'l e'6'g'j t'f's'f'n'lg >l # d'x'f'/h' r'G'b'j z'd'z'/s'f'j s'7'f' / c'f'b'z'n'j
k'l ; k'N'6} s'k't'f'g'l k'f'z'f's k'l'x'l/P/ p'g'l c'f'7 d'l'x'g'f's'l u'e'j t'l >l'd't'l'n'f'0{
5'f'8'l h'f'l'u/ v'f'g u'P . c'f'0=P ; L's'f' a'f's'l k'9'f'0 p't'af'6 a'N'n't'N'n k'f'f
u'l a'l'P= P'd'P-s'f ; D'k'0'f' ; k'g'f'x'?n'f'0{ h'a'h'f' t'l l't'n'f-h'n'l l'bg'k'u'j /
; d'of'G't/d'f ; f'yl e'f'0'x'?s'f' p'R'r l'z'l'f'f c'l'W'oog's'f' v'a/n'j p'g'd'f c'l'W'oog
k'l't's'f'j w'f's'f'j e'm'g'\t'l'j e'P/ c'f'p'g'j u/s'f'j s'f'f' p'g's'f'j h'l'j g'l's'f'j g'd'l'7'f'
; To x'f'j .

l'j j'f'x / k'l'f'j'f'l's h'l'j'g

l'j = #!(&* ; f'n j'j'z'f'v @! utj gS ; f'n e'uj t'l a'x'f'n'l : y't s'Of'h'
r'G'b'h'a's'l P's d'f'q 5'f'l' d'6'b'l's'g'l ; t a'f'n's'j'Of's'f'j l'j j'f'x ; D'a'G'w
u'f'f ; P's'f'j=l'y'of'j . l'j j'f'x's'f'j r'f'j'3'f'8'j a'l'u'l'd'f c'u'l'l'8 /f ; d'f ; j'Of'f's'f' c'f ; f'u'h'f'
/x'j's'f' ; 'g's'f'j u'h' / e'P's'f'j e'n'N'e'm'l'j f'n 5'f't'f c'f'9'f'0'P's'f'j / r'd/ k'a'v'n'j
x'l'd's'P's'f'j ty'f a'f'b'z'f'x'l a'f'h'f'd'f a'8'f'j x'f'f'a'9'f'0's'f ; f'y .e'm'd'n d'f'f' k'f't'n'l'l

ult alh/x|sf|ck/fXgsf| ; do eP klg pgsf hlj gsf|eg| of| dWofXgsf| ; do lyof| . alulleq ax'nfsf ?kdf /x|sf afns|0fsf| lz/df xl/fsf| >lk|r 3'dfp sNsl, xl/fdf|t|sf uxgxf? / tf; sf| hfd| lyof| eg| b'nxl dGbf|sgl|sf| tf; dfly l; tf/f e/sf| hfd|, l; tf/fs) /ftf| 3D6f|, xl/fsf d's'6 / uxgxf? lyP . lgdGqOfdf tTsfnlG >l # dxf/fh rGbzdz/ nufot ljleG pRr kb:y sxlnPsfx? / afns|0fsf ; fylx? klg pkl:yt ePsf| kfOPsf| 5 .

bVbf lgs} uf/L / pHofnl ; Gb/L dGbf|sgl|sf Åbo klg pbf/ / zln:j efj lzi6 ePsf| afns|0fn| oyfydf cfk|th| uxnl|dl kfPsf| cgej u/ t/ pgsf| aj flxs hlj gnfo{ lax|sf| lbg ; a|n| ; Gtf|f JoQm u/ klg kl5kl5 s|xln| 0|of| ug{ yfn| . 3/sf w/| hgfn| bh' efph'dfly g|lj zlf ; xfgel't j ifpg yfn| . pglx?nf0{ 5|85f8 ug{ / 5f|f| Joj x|/ ug{ yfn| . cf:dfgl gfdsl wf0n| t bh' efph'sf| lxtf|fl xg| qmddf Joydf ol bdkQlnf0{ ckdffg ug{/ u/fpg if8oGq klg ug{nflug\ ; f; S|f ; jf ug| cj ; / klg eph'sf| t'ngdf dGbf|sglnf0{ w/| } g|bOPsf sf/Of pgl|n| ; f; h'f0{ k|zGg kfg{ ; lsgg\ dGbf|sgl Ps dfq 5f|/l ePsl|n| ktfdf|tfa6 a/fa/ vr{ kf0/xg| tyf lgdGqOfdf / cl3kl5 klg >ldtl; lxt ; ; /fnldf u0/xg| afns|0fn| r|lxbf| eGbf a9l cfb/ efp kfPsf sf/Of pglx? kl/j f/df 0|of|sf kfq e0/xsf lyP . afnssfn|v bh'eGbf ; w| yf/nf0{ vf0kf0 cfPsf afns|0fsf| xtdf ca a9l k; f kgn| w/nf0{ 0|of| ePsf| lyof| .

lj j fx ePsf| P3f/ dlxgdf kyd k'q/Tgsf ?kdf lj = = ! (&* r) gdf hlGdPsf| ; Gtfgsf| % cf| lbgdf lgwg ePk15 ; d bdklQdf ; ; d| ; Gtfq z|fs k/sf| kfOPsf| 5 . lj = = ! (*) j zfv @^ut| pgs| hl7L 5f|/L c; 0fs'df/L bjl -af|nfp| gfd lbnf_ sf| hGd eof| . lj = = ! (*! j zfv @^ ut| d|fxnl 5f|/L /Zdl /fHon|dl -af|nfp| gfd /Tg_ sf| hGd xbf pgsf| kl/j f/df 5f|/f| gh|GdPsf|df ugf; f| ; lgPsf| lyof| . lktf afns|0f eg| goff 5f|/Lsf| cfudg / b|j} 5f|/Lsf| j zfv @^ut| hGdsf| ; of|un| lj zlf c|fg|Gbt ePsf| kfOPsf| 5 . lj = = ! (*@ df3df pgl ; flxnl 5f|/L ; zlnfbjl -af|nfp| gfd dftl_ sf| hGd eof| . kl/j f/df km/ klg 5f|/f gh|GdPsf| ugf; f| a/fa/ ; lg/x|s| lyof| . o: t|df lj = = ! (*# ; fn d^a\ /df cf7 dlxgf k/f gx|b) Ps kqsf| hGd eof| . o; cl3 kyd k6s hGdsf| 5f|/f| gaff|sf| / clxn| tlg 5f|/lx?kl5 hGdsfn| To; lzz'sf| hGddf 7h|f /demd eP klg b0{ 306fdq aff|/ To; afnssf| d|'oeof| . o; /L ; Gtfgsf hGd / d|'oh: tf pd^a\ / z|s|soQm cgej sf k/fsf|7f a6'n| ; s|sf ol bdk|tsf hlj gdf km/ lj = = ! (*\$ sf| sft|s !^ ut| csf| Ps ; 'k'q hgfbg zdz/ -af|nfp| gfd k|d_ sf| hGd eof| . hgfbgsf| hGdn| kl/j f/df xif| yk' c: j fe|j s lyPg .

k|zf, ; jf / ; +yfut ; n|lgtf

; fgb|v cf^gf| gSsnl t8se8soQm /foff vfgbfgl /j fkn|kt c; Gt'6 afns|0fn| cf^gf /rgfx? dfk|t zlf|of / cGfo-c|ofrf/ lj ; 4 cfj fh p7Psf| yxf kf0{ lj = = ! (& (df tTsfnlG >l # dxf/fh rGbz dz|/n| hah| tl sktfgsf| hflu/df v6f0|bPk15 afns|0f; d klxn|kN6 k|zfn| ;)gs hlj gdf kljz u/sf lyP . ; ; df goff hlj g u|xOf ug{ u|x|f| df|g| klg b|x/fb|g kul cfl6h/l -t|k k8'sfpg| lz|ff ln|b| cf^gf| k|zfut sfd st|o ub| ; dodf gnrfk|g|sf| k/f|g| bu'sf| ellgj zlf x|bf| Toxf| pgn| ; Gg kfPsf aneb| sj /sf| j|L/tf, cd/l; x, g|l; x / elQm ykfsf| j|L/ultsf syfn| pgnf0{ Ps hu cu|f8sf| cf^gf sfdgnf0{ ; Demof| . o; } a|nfb|v lj zlf hfu/0fsf ; fy afns|0f dgdf Ps lbg d|n| n8f0f v|Ngk5{ /0felddf n8gk5{ eGg| ; ^sNk ub| cf^gf k|zfk|t uf|j ug{ logsf| a9j f s0f|n; Dd ePsf| kf0G5 . Toxf| x|G|n| lgs| of|lotf / blftsf k|j{ cf^gf| st|o k/f u/L hDdf &-* j if| logl Pp6f cfbz{/ j|L / ;)gssf| ?kdf /xl cf^gf| k|xfut sfo{ ; DkGg u/sf lyP .

lj = = ! (*& ; fn h|7 @& ut| ; f|daf/b|v lqrG| sn|hdf / o; } ; fn h|7 #! ut| z'qmaf/b|v afns|0fn| b/af/ xfo{ shdf kfWofkg ug{ yfn| . cf^gf| k9g gkPsf| w|sf| k9fP/ k' ug{ logn| lgs| p|; fxsf ; fy o; k|zfnf0{ cj ndag u/sf| kf0G5 . /fi6k|fbsf| lz|ffnf0{ lj zlf lz|ff 7fG| logsf| lz|ffdf cf|krf|/s kf7dqm|sf c|t|/Qm lj Bfyl|nf0{ cfhlj g sfd n|lg| g|ts / Jofj x|/s cfbz{/ r|gfd|ds 1fgsf| v/fs k|z: t |dNg| ub|'of| elG65 . lj Bfyl|nf0{ dofb| l; sfpg| lz|fs g| klxn| cfbz{|xgk| lj rf/ ; r|t logn| 3/a'gfsf nuf / efbu|p|n| 6f|kl nufp|f r|t|f| glsf| cg'df|gt ; ^s|t lb0{ t'n; ldx/ y|gPsf| ; ^s|t s; }n| lbPk15 afWo eP/ logn| lj b|z| nuf nufP klg efbu|p|n| 6f|kl nufpg eg| 5f|8|gg\

kl/l: ylt cg; f/ h'g; 's| k|zf clufNgk| klg cf^gf| eld hgtf / dft|efiiff| Åbob|v ; dk|t ; dn| lj = = ! (& df vn|sf| uf/v|efiiff k|sf|zgl ; ldltnf0{ g|kfn| efiiff k|sf|zgl ; ldltdf kn|g{ dx|j k0f| ofubfg lbPsf 5g\ uf/vf zAbaf6 ; Dk0f| hgtfsf| k|t|lg|w|j gxg|b|v gkfn| zAbnf0{ k|zf; lgs dfGott lbg h4 zdz|/sf| k|w|gd|Gq|j sfndf logn| lj zlf kxn u/sf| kf0G5 . lj = = ! ((& ; fnsf| /foff|j /f|w| sf08df bz/y rGbx?nf0{ ev\ kf0fb08 lbOPsf a|nf /fofx?sf crfSnl|sf lj ; 4df d'd|/Psf hgtf / lj zlf u/L sn|hsf lz|lft o'j sx?df ; lnsPsf| lj b|f| efj sf| t hgtf|k|d| ; dsf| klg ; xeful lyof| . Tolt a|nf lqrG| sn|hsf alP= sf 5f|q n|dlG|bg r|fn; |sf k/L|f|sf| pQ/k|: tsdf gk+ s /foff n|v|j fkt /fofx?n| pgnf0{ lbPsf| 5 j if|sf| s 7f| oftgfaf6 lfo/f|u u|: t r|fn; | yf^a\ H|/n| ylnP/ dg{ nfufsf a|nf h|naf6 5'6|

klg 3/d)pgsfj d[to' eofj . /fofx?sf o: tf st'tsf lj k/Lt leq}af6 ; d hfU; s ePsf lyP . gkfnl hgtfdf la: tf/}la: tf/ /fhg]ts r]tgf a9b) u0(@))@ ; fndf ; z: q qm]Gt yf]nbf ef/taf6 c]uh zfiisx? wlk0; s]sf / ef/t ; j tGq e0; s]sf] lyof] . Toxfaf6 c^u]hx?sf] cf8 e/fj; fdf ox]f cTofrf/ dRrfpg ; km /fofx? leq leq lj r]nt e0(gk]fndf s'g) u8a9L gePsf] b]v]pg t]tsfnlg ef/tlo k]wfgdGql hj fx/nfn gjx?sx]f lj ho zdz/ / s]z/zdz/ nfo{ k7fpg] lgw] u/ . afns]iOf ; dnf0(o: tf] ef]ds s'/df lrQ ga'e]sfn] gl/zdz/ , z]f]t zdz/ c]fbl; t ldn/ pgn] /foff k]wfgdGqlsx]f cf^gf] kba]f6 /fhlgdf k]z u/ . k]wfgdGql / c?x?n] km]spbf ; d af]s ; a]n] /fhlgdf lkmtf{ u/ t/ ; dn] egl cf^gf] l]gdg tlg zt&? d]f]gPd] dfq /fhlgdf lkmtf{ ug] s'/f] ; 'g]P M- -!_ >L % lqej] gsf] lbNn]laf6 : j b]z lkmtf{ x'gk5{ . -@_ gkfnl sf^u] ; n] d]f]otf k]pgk5{ . #_ gful/s clwsf/ lb0gk5{ .

/fofx?nf0{ ; dsf pkoQm zt&? d]fo ePgg\ To; }n] pgl /foffGq lj /f]w] hgcf]b]f]ngdf c]k]m]h]f0(x]f]g] b]9 wf/Off lnP/ /g]k]f]v/]l]g/ v'n]f ; e]df hgtfnf0{ ; Da]w]g ug] uP . h'g hg; e]df pgn] ; /s]f/ lj /f]w] efif0f lbP Toxfaf6) pgl cf^gf 5f]f hgf]bg ; d] ; t] k]q]f]p k/] . pglx? /foff ePsf sf/Of s'f0 gv]P klg pglx? ; t] k]q]f]p k]n] lgs} lk6f0 v]P . To; /L of]tgf e]f]lg]x?df GxR5d]f]gsf] d]l'o' g) eofj . o; 36gfn] lr/f]r/f k/]sf] pgsf] s]f]dn 5ftlaf6 cTofrf/L /foff z]f; g lj ; 4s]f 89]n]f] ; lNs/x]sf] lyof] . @))& ; fnsf] qm]Gt k]5 ygaf6 56gf; fy ; /f; / GxR5d]f]gsf 3/ u0(pgsf] z]f]s; Gtkt kl/j f/nf0{ ; f]l]j g]fsf] dnd nuf]pb]lg/k/fw hgtfnf0(en]d]6g] lry]f]g] / cg]fxsdf d]f]g] z/]h]f0{ s]f6l c]f]h]v c]k]m]h] ol zxlbsf] ; Ddf]gd] ; d]f]gt] ; 's zAb ; d]l nfo{ c]l]fn]sf] pb]3]f]f u/ / dfq] pgl3/ km]s] .

yg]df k/]sf a]nf l]gdg tlg] 6f kOf u/]sf lyP M- -!_ ; fdGtl kf/fsf ; j : tl s'Of] / v]s]df 9]f]g] k]y]x?sf] ; f6]f ; a]n] ; a] ; t b0(x]f h]f]g/ gd: t] ug] ; d]f]gt] ; 's cle]f]bg ; j]Lsf]g] . -@_ ; a]sf] ; a]k]t ; d]f]g ; Abol / c]f]b/a]f]ws .ikf0] e]G] ; Da]w]gnf0{ : j]Lsf]g] .

#_ e]b]uf]p]n] 6]f]k]n]f0{/li6o d]f]otf lbg] . pkoQm tlg kOfx?nf0{ klg ygaf6 56/ ; dn] pk]os]sf tlg zx/x? sf7df8]n]ntk/ / eQm]k/af6 u]xOf ub] ; f]j h]gs u/]sf lyP . cf^g] v]f]gb]f]gsf] lj /f]w u/L hgtfnf0{ ; fy lb0{ ; r]t u/]Psf] cleof]udf ; dn] /fofx?af6 w/] k6s cleof]u nf-5gf / tg]j x? v]k]g]k/]sf] lyof] . Psk6s a]h'sf ; s'zn cj : ydf ; t]sf ; dsf]l ; ^u] k]l/j f/ e]f]n]kN6 laxfg p7]f lj if nfu/ cr]t cj : ydf kl//x]sf] a]nf af]x/af6 h]f]g clt]yx?n] y]xf k]P/ ; f]j w]gl huf]Pk]5 cf^g] af]h]n] v]f]g]k]f]s]f dh

nf0gdf lj if x]n]sf] kOf] n]f]s]f] k]f0Psf] 5 . o; u/L ; dsf] k]N]xf]b gf6]ss]f] k]s]f]z]g]k]5 klg k]N]xf]b]n] lx/0osZok]sf] lj /f]w u/L p; s]f] c]G]to u/]Psf] k]N]xf]b]s]f] sy]nf0{ cf^gf] k]Vof]n]l vns /foffsf] lj /f]w u/L o; j znf0{ ; v]k f]g]l]w] Gof]tds ; ^s]t u/]sf] cf/f]k nuf0{ ; dnf0{ ; ef a; f0{ : k]i6]s/Of d]l]u]Psf] lyof] . o: tf yk] nf-5gf]x? ; u ; ^s]i]f] ub]Gofosf n]fu n8g egl ; dn] slxNo} lxDdt x/]sf] k]f0b]g .

cf^gf] h]j g]sf]ndf lj leG ; ++y]f]x?df cfa4 /xl e]f]f]f- ; f]l]x]os]f] ; j]f ug] ; d gkfnl e]f]f] k]s]f]z]g] ; l]d]tdf s]xl ; do c]w]o]f]s]f] kbdf /xl ; j]f/t /x] egl s]xl ; do /l8of] g]k]f]ndf 8f0/S6/ klg eP . o; u/L @)!@ ; f]n]b]v s]xl lbg pgl u/]v]k]q]s]f k]w]f]g ; Dk]f]bs eP/ s]f]d u/] egl t]tsfnlg g]k]f]n P]s]8]d]d]f ; b:o / To; k]5 p]k]s'n]k]t]s]f ?kdf s]fo{/t /xl @)@* ; f]n ; f]p]g]e\$ ut]b]v c]j sf; k]f]kt u/ .

l; hgf]ds ; lqmtf / of]ub]g

cf^gf / l]k]t]sf ; d]t u' ; l]tnd]w]j b]j s]f6]n] g]k]f]n]l / ; +s]t]df tyf l]k]t ; d/ zdz/]n] g]k]f]n]d]f s]j tf /Rg] u/]sf] / slxn]s]x]f] g]k]f]n] s]j tf n]v]gd]f u' ; lzios]f] k]t: k]w]f] r]n]s]f] b]v]b]f afns ; ddf s]j Tj n]v]gsf] k] : k]n]6g ePsf] k]f0Psf] s]j t]f]nf0{ 56bdf n3' u' ; df ldn]P/ n]Vg h]f]g] / k/]sf] a]nf t]tsfn] s]j tf n]Vg ; Sg] c]f]z]s]j Tj ePsf l]k]t ; d/ zdz/]sf-

x/] of] ; + f/df xl/e]l]Qm x]Gof d]l]Qm h]gd]f ; bf 1fg] h]Gn] km/s gu?g]s]l]of d]gd]f

h: tf Zn]f]s]n] ; dn] c]k]m]d]f s]j tf n]Vg] ; fx; a9]sf] / To; /L n]v]b]f l]k]t]n]g] ldn]g]dn]s]f] x/]lbg] u/]sf sf/Of cf^gf n]v]gd]f l]k]t]h]l]s]f Zn]f]s tyf /df]o]f / lj /f6k]j]sf Zn]f]s]x?sf] COf k]l]o]f /x]sf] ; dsf] c]f]d : j]Ls]t /x]sf] 5 .

; d cf^gf] k]xn] s]j tf- e]f]f]f d]7]Lsf] ; an]f0{x]/L /fh x]65 gf/foOf lj iOf d]/L

g]ds b0{k]f]p a]b]f c]ToGt ulj f]t x]l]f]t / r]l]st ePsf lyP . To; k]5 pgsf s]j tf n]v]gn] k]f]j]f]l]s b]fo/f / j]l/k]Lsf b]v]g] b]z]o / 36gf]x?nf0{ s]j t]f]ds cle]JolQm]d]f p]t]f]b] pgn]f0{ s'zn s]j ag]f]p]b] u]Psf] k]f0G5 . o; af]x]s pgn] ; w]h; f] ; /f; ; Gb/L, /; /^u]s]f s'/f]x?, kl/j f/df u/]sf gf6sd-rg, g]l]o, cle]go, j f]B]j f]bg, uf]og]n] u'-hod]fg k]f]j]f]l]s d]f]x]f]nd]f k]f]Psf] gf6s]lo j]f: t]j]stf em]sem]s]P/ gf6s n]v]gt]k]m] klg c]f]s]l]f]t ePsf] b]v]G5 . o; u/L /^u]d-rsf lrQ]s]i]f]s ; fh ; h]f]j 6, e]f]ts ; v; lj w]f]n] v]r]f]v]r ; Dk]G]gt]f lj z]f]n a]7]s]x? leq]sf lrl]qt kb]f]x? em]f]8, k]r]f]g ; , k]m]b]f]g P]g]f ; ; g]f]n]f l]r]q r]f]s]f] ; df 7]h]f tk: j]Lx? 9^u]s]f 6]an a4 un]f]r]f ; ; f6g d]v]dn]s]f] d]r]s]f]r]x?n]

; lh; hfp lraqdo jftfj /Ofn] pgnf0[lraqsf/ agfpg kl/Off lbof] egj pd/sf] kl/kSj tf; u; } fdfhs, /fhg]ts, klzf; lgs, cflys, a]4s wld[s; a; lfgdf b]z / hgtfsf] z]fif0f u/l cu]hx?sf] rfs8lsf] e/df cflhPsf] o: tf] gSsnl 3/fo; L jftfj /Ofn] pgnf0[Ps uDel/ lrgts agfof] . km: j ?k pgl Pp6f lrgts / bfzlgS klg ag k'u] . o; u/L pgsf l; hg]zn dl: tis / efj's Abon] st} syf l; hgf ug{ k'u] eg] st} lga6w, st} kla6w / hlj gl n]Vg k'u] / cf^gf] sndnf0[x/avt pj / agf0/x] . cf7 j ifsf] pd/b]v slj tfsf] cf/fwgf yflnPsf] l; hgf ofqdf uB, kB / rDk"zhlsf lj le6g km6s/ / l; ^u] s]tleq hlj g e/ lg/Gt/ l; hgf ul/xg] cys ; fws ; d cg]sf] gf6sx?sf ; ^VofTds-uOfTds n]vgdf ct'nglo of]ubfg lbg] gkfnl gf6a hut\$gf gf6a; df6sf ?kdf lj Zj j f^do; fd' lr/kl/lrt /xg ; s]sf 5g\ ctM log] clatlo ; fws ; dsf lj le6g lj wfsf s]tx?nf0[lgbg k^Qmx?df b]Vfpg kpf; ul/Psf] 5 M

-s_ gf6s

d'6'sf] Joyf- !(*^, wj - !(*^, d'sGb 0lGb/f- !(((\$, kNxfb - !((%, c6w]ju- !((^, eQm efg'eQm - @)), d - @))@, k]dlk08- @))(, cd/l; x - @)!, eld; lgsf] cGt- @)!@, tndfly - @)&, cldtj f; gf - @)&, :jf: gldf65- @)##, dftl/fd - @)##, pm d/]sL 5g - @)#% .

Psf^sl

afS; l - !(((, et/ - @))(, tkf]eld - @)!\$, lj Bfwgd\; j(wgd\ @)@, gfnfkglf - @)@, axftg- @)@, cTofwlgstf- @)@, df6]sf] ddtf- @)^, la/fdl / s?jf - @)& .

ck]sf]zt gf6sx?

lenlgb-/rgfsn !(&&, cdn]v-/rgfsn !(*^, k]f0fbg-/rgfsn !(*^, lrgtf- /rgfsn @))%, s]xl bfg lbg g; sf; V rgfsn @))^, :jfdl dx/fh-/rgfsn @)! .

ck]sf]zt Psf^sl

gof k]f0f-/rgfsn @)!%, k]tWjlg- /rgfsn @)!^, k]j]l gf/fo0f zfx- /rgfsn @)\$, r]tgf- /rgfsn @)\$, pHofn] cfzf- /rgfsn @)\$, kyk]bzg- /rgfsn @)\$, ufpf kms{- /rgfsn @)@% .

-v_ slj tfs]t

cfuf] / kfgl -v08sf]o_ - @)!!, lr; fl rNxf] -dxfsf]o_ - @)!%, afns]iOf ; dsf slj tf -slj tf; ^u]x_ - @)#* .

-u_ b]zg, c]fd; +d/Of lga6w, kla6w / hlj gl

lgoldt c]sf: ds tf -bfz]gS u]y_ - @))%, ab]xdf lzsf/ -lga6w_

- zf/bdf k]sf]zt !((! , To] -lga6w_ - !((@, kfgl -lga6w_ - !((# , gkfnl n]ntsnf -dl'tsnf, lraqsnf, 0ltxf; , ; flxTox?sf lraq tyf ?k/Vf_ - @)@, xdf] /li6o lj el'tx?-hlj gl_ - @)\$.

-3_ syfx?

k/f03/- zf/bf !((@, bj /fnl- zf/bf !((#, tntn-zf/bf !((# , v's'l- zf/bf !(((\$, z/Of -syfs'; d !((% s]s]ol -syfs'; d !((%, km]s]sf] a6wg- syfs'; d !((%, xl/ l; l4 - zf/bf6 @))^, of]j g / ; Gb/tf- zf/bf !((*

6fug 3f]8f- %ofnaf6 @))^, ?ksf dNo- gkfnl kf7; ^u]x @)!@, gf]nl- ?k/Vf @)! (.

o; /l lj le6g lj wf-pklj wfx?df ; li6f afns]iOf ; dsf] ; flx]Tos k]tef emluPsf] kf0Psf] 5 .

k/: sf/-; Ddfgx?

cf^gf cg]sg s]tx?dfk]t gkfnl ; flxTof] clj :d/Oflo of]ubfg k]f0Psf ax'dvL ; flx]Tos k]tef afns]iOf ; d cgGt; Dd kf7sx?sf Abosf] pRr cf; gdf cfb/k]s / lj Zj ; flxTon] pgnf0[gkfnl gf6a ; df6sf ?kdf lrgg' g] ; dn] kfPsf ; a]e6b 7hf k/: sf/ ; Ddfg xg\h: tf] dnf0[nfu]sf] 5 . o; sf clt]/Qmpgl cf^gf] hlj gsfnd] klg lj le6g k/: s]t ; Ddf]gt ePsf lyP . pgn] kfPsf tl ; Ddfg k/: sfx? lgd]gf; f/ 5gM

-s_ lqej'g k/: sf/ - @)@, -v_ lqfj af6 k]bQ lj lzi6 ; Ddfg dxflj Bf] fl/w -@)@, -u_ k]j]l k]1f k/: sf/- @)#% .

b]xfj ; fg

gkfnl ; +f/df cf^gf] pmj / k]tef l; f]v] neuu cf7 bzs; Dd cgj /t ; fwgf ug] cys ; fws ; dsf] b]xfj ; fg &(j ifsf] pd/df @)#* ; fn >f] of ^ ut] sf7df8f]df ePsf] x]f .

lg: sif

pkoQm abfx?df ; d]6g kpf; ul/Psf] ax'dvL JolQmij afns]iOf ; dsf c]fo k]tefn] ; bf ch/ cd/ /xg ; kmn hlj gl hf] s]xl kf7sx?sf nflu pT; fx j 4s / cg's/Oflo 5 .

; Gbe] u]fy

; d / ; dsf s]t- tfgzdf] n]ntk/ ; feif k]sfzg, kf; +lj ; =@)% .

t'n; lk/, bf^

t'n; lk/, bf^



Ij ho dNnsfj hlj g-rqm

efuj t 9sfn

!= Ij ifokljz

Ij ho dNn gkfnl ; flxTodf kl/lrt gfpf xj, o; kl/lrttfsf k5fl8 : j o+dNnn] sbg efbf km6fPsf 5g\slj n ; donfo{ kv/ pgl affr gg\hlt affr] Oltxf; sf ; flkfgx? ykb) / eb} uP, o; y{ cfh Ij ho dNn ; flxTosf Ij leG Ij Bfdf Ij ho ePsf 5g\ ; dfhsf Ij leG ; Gbedf Ij ho ePsf 5g\ . kf7s, >ftf, ; dnfjrs, clego lfg x/s ju{ / tksfsf dfg; x? alr pgl Abodf Ij ho /fh ul//x}sf 5g\vtg} Ij ho dNnnf0{ dht hlj glsf cfnfjsdf s}xl ; lldt zAbaf/f lgoftg} kbtg o; njvdf ul/Psf] 5 . Ij ifo kljzsf nflu s}xl kl/lrt ; dsfnlg kltefx?af6 dNnsf ; Da6wdf ul/Psf 6lsfl6kk0flx? cl3 ; fb5' .

@= dNnnf0{ ; dsfnlgx?sf] x/f0+a'emf0

JolQmf0{lrGg p; sf s}t dfq klg ; Dk0f{gx'g ; S5g\; dfhn] p; nfo{s; /L x/}sf] 5 . cf^gf] j f: tlj s w/ftn s} xj < Toj yxf kfg klg ; dsfnlg JolQmx?, kl t: kwl{x?af6 s}xl Ij rf/ lng} kg{x65 . o; } ; /fkn] /df Ij ho dNnnf0{ ghhsaf6 lrGg} s}xl kl}tlgw kfqs egr0sf] ; f/ ; ^Nk M

; dnfjrs s}Ofrcbl l; x k}wfg M . khftGqs nflu n8d} Ps of}f Ij ho khftGqs} kg: ykfg kl5 vzl x'gk}df emg\g/y} s lglqmo / k/flht eP/ st} st} bldt emf dgl: ylt ePsf] JolQmj sf ?kdf kfpf . -@)^M&

; dnfjrs s}zj k; fb pkfwofo M Ij ho dNnsf] njvslo JolQmj h] h: tf] d}xs /x}sf] 5, dfgj lo JolQmut JolQmj df klg To: t} d}xstf nflu} . ; flxTos JolQmj / dfgj lo : j efj df klg ; dfgt kfpf . d/f] ; flrf0df Ij ho dNn n}fsklo lyP . U -Phg

klf1 gl/ zfx M Ij ho dNn k0f{ ?kn} njvs, snfsf / sNkgfzln JolQmj x'g}x'Yof] . = pxfdf njvs snfsf/df x'g} d'8L : j efj / d'8 rn] n}v/x'g} afgl lyof] . pxfdf njvs}j / snfsf/Ij sf ; hlj : j ?k a9l dfqdf kf0of] . -@)^M*

cf^gf] cf^asf] ef; l gb}Vg} csf]sf] lhpdf h'df v}Hgj gkfnl : j efj sf afahb dNnnf0{ /fhg]ts, ; flxTos Pj+snf x/s lfgdf pRr ; Ddfgsf ; fy ; Den]sf] kf0of] . o; af6 klg Ij ho ; dsfnlgx?sf Abonfo{Ij ho ug{ ; lfd b}v65g\

#= Ij ho dNnsf] eflts pkl: ylt / hlj gofaj

Ij ho dNn lktf Cl4axfb/ dNn / dftf cfgGbs'df/Lsf ; flxinf 5f/fsf ?kdf Ij = !(*@ ; fn c; f/ zSn klfsf] t}tlof lty k/}sf] !) ut}sf lbg sf7df8f]sf] c}fdaxfndf h6d}sf x'g\ lktfsf] hflu/sf sf/Of snp}df a; flaf; ug{ k'ulsf dNn kl/j f/sf ; flxinf 5f/f Ij hosf] c l f/De rf/ j if}sf] pd/df snp}af6 ePsf] xj . hg cf0 P; ; l ; Ddsf] cWoogdf Ij : tf/ eof] .

cf^gf a'af ; flxTos kqsf .zf/bfl sf h6dbftf, zf/bf; lu tTsfnlG ; li6x?sf] ; fdLko, h}7f] bh' u}fj Gbaxfb/ dNn klg ; flxTosf/, o: tf] /df0nf] kl/j fl/s ; flxTos jftfj /Ofn] Psft/ Ij honf0{ ; li6f agfPsf] xj egj csft/ pgl leq l; hg}sf] efs / kltef t 5b} lyof] .

k7gk7gsf qmdf /fhf / hg}f egl Ij elb u/}sf] dg gk/fpg} Ij ho dNnn] lz}fssf] b}of] x/ /fhf ; fylnf0{ r8sg x'g/ k'f u/}sf 5g\ . lrsf] /tftkm}sf] z}fs klg pgsf] : s'n hlj gb}vs} xj . lszf/fj : ydf v}hsbk}tsf] ?lrsf] kmn: j ?k pgl 6o/f8 km6j n l6dsf Sofk6g; dt agsf lyP . Ij leG sGofx? ; lu lszf/ ; 'ne dfof-kl} u/ klg pgsf] dful Ij j fx !^ j if}sf] pd/df !# j ifl6 Zofdf; lu ePsf] lyof] . 5f/fsf] rfxgf /Vbf-/Vb} gfj 6l sGofsf pgl lktf; dt ag k'ul .

\$= li6fsf ?kdf Ij ho dNnsf] pkl: ylt / klxrfj

b/af/ xfo: s'ndf k9bf sl/a !! j if}sf] pd/df slj tdfknt pgsf] l; hgwdl{ JolQmj c^s/}Psf] xj . x: tlnlv} kqsdf k}sfz}t .b0{ k; n} pgsf] klxn] ; fj h}gs ePsf] /rgf xj . ; flRrs} k}sfzgsf bli6n] lelfn] ; Dkfbg u/ kZrft\zf/bf !((& df 5flkPsf] ..d}tl} g} logsf] cflwsf] /s k}yd /rgf xj . o; kl5 pgl lg/Gt/ clu al9/x, h; sf] kmn: j ?k pgsf] k}sfz}t ; flxTos /rgf o; k}sf/ 5gM

!=sfxl lsg aafb xj; \gf6s-@)!#_ @=Ij ho dNnsf -slj tf-@)!^_ #=cg/fwf -pkGof; -@)!*_ \$=Ps af6f] cg} s df8 -syf; ^ux-@)^_ %=lhpbl] nf; -gf6s-@)!&_ ^=kTy/sf] syf -Psf^a}sl ; ^ux-@)^*_ &= afn}xf s}h}sf] ; kgf -gf6s_ -@)^*_ * = ; ft Psf^a}sl -Psf^a}sl ; ^ux-@)^*_ (=bfefg -Psf^a}sl ; ^ux-@)^*_ #\$_ !)=k/j f / spl -syf ; ^ux-@)^*_ #\$_ !!=gf6s Ps rrf{-; dl}f-@)^*_ !@=sdf/L z}fef -pkGof; -@)^*_ !# =leQ] 38L -Psf^a}sl-@)^*_ !\$_ !\$_ =: d}t}sf] kv}f}leq -gf6s-@)^*_ !\$_ !\$_ =eh}eh}sf] oyfy{-gf6s-@)^*_ !\$_ !\$_ =; li6 /f}sbg -gf6s-@)^*_ !&=df65}sf] gfr / c6o syf -@)^*_ .

s}t k}sfzgsf bli6n] @)!^ b}v @)%% ; fnsf rfnl; j ifdf !& j 6f s}t kf7sn] k}ft u/ . ; ^Vof}ds bli6n] dfq x'f0g uOf}tds s; ldf klg ol s}tsf] pRr d'Nof^a}sg kf7s ; dnfjrsn] u/}s} 5g\ Ij Bfut bli6n] klg slj tfaf6 kf/De ePsf] dNnsf] ; flxTos ofq

syf, pkGof; , gf6s, Psf^a\$l, ; dnfjrgfh: tf lj lj w lj wdf knjnP/ tt\ tt\ lj wdf Pp6f gj lg klj lQ / af6fsf lqdfOf : j o+dNnn] ug{ ; Sg' pgl leqsf lj /f6\; j6f JolQmJ sf kl/rfos xfl . ol s|t t gkfnl efiif; lu ; DalGwt 5g\ gkfn efiif / c6o efiifdf ; djt snd rnfpgl dNnsf lfdtf ax'eflifs ; j6f xg' klg xfl, gkfn efiifdf j f c6o efiifdf n]vPsf sf/Of ug{ ; Sbg, o; y{log} gkfnl efiifdf k'sflzt /rgfnfO{ hlj gldf cfnf]sdf oxfl xgl k'ofg ul/Psf] 5 .

\$- = slj JolQmJ

lj = * @)!# ; fndf .lj ho dNnsf] slj tf; ^uxl s|t klsfzg u/sf dNn dhTm slj JolQmJ xg\ cf^g} kfl/j fl/s klqsf zf/bfdf lelfaf/f ; Dkfbg ul/Psf] : dltulzlf]s slj tf klsfzg u/l ; ^uxl ; flxtos kmf6df klj lz u/sf dNnn] cfwlgs / cTofwlgS ouSf] ; lGwsf ?kdf cfmhfo{pEofP . o; } ; TonfO{8f=lqk7Lsf zAbdf .slj lj ho : j futaf/df pleP/ Ps ounfO{lj bf0 ult / csf] ounfO{ : j fut ufg /Rb} 5g\lj xg klg xfl slj tdf dfof k'psf efsfnfO{ 5f8/ lj Zj o'4 kl5sf] dfgj tfsf] ; ^s6nfO{ lj Zj agwlj sf] vfrfnfO{ ; dfh?k'Gt/Ofsf] ; kgnfO{ pgn] 5f/lnfO{ dfglrq k9f'pbf, ad v; fn Pj d^Ps /ftdf= cflb slj tdf JoQm u/v slj tf lj wdf xnrn g} NofOlbP . qmlGtsf/L rjtgf, ; dfh-hfu/Of, dfgj tfsf] z^v3f]f lj Zj agwlj efj gf, cGt/fi6o rjt, dfgj lo hlj gsf] dxOf ufg: tf dh'e' klj lQnfO{ uB ; #rgdf klg cflT/s ; f^ullts rjt e/v k; tt ug{ slj lj ho dNnsf] klj lQ / klxrfg xfl .

\$- = gf6ssf/ JolQmJ

; ^VofTds Pj +u'OffTds b'j} bli6n] lj ho dNnnfO{ gkfnl ; flxtosf] pRrf; gdf k'vofpg] lj wf gf6s=Psf^a\$l g} xfl . pgl b/af/ : s'ndf k9bf .d'sGb OlGb/fl gf6ssf] d-rgsf nflu ; fylx?n] cEof; u/sf] b]vbf o; lj wtkm{cfsliif ePsf xg\ kl5 zflGt lgs'-h lj Bfno -xfnsf] lj Bfux ngrf]_df d-rgsf nflu .afnxf sfhlsf] ; kglgf6s n]v, hg @))% ; fnsf] lj Bfnosf] j flif]sf] ; j kf/v d-rg ul/of, h; nfo{pkl: yt bz]s, kf7sn] t cfwl dg k/fP t/ zf; sx?sf] j qmbli6 ; djt k'of] . /fhg]ts ; lqmotf a9fPsf] o; gf6sf gf6ssf/n] cf^gf] kd'v kqnfO{ .axhfl sf] lj zlifOf nufP/ pmdfknT /fhl/f6L, lzlfblff / ul/alsf lj ?4 ; ^Sif ug] pb3f]f u/ . lj = ; * @)!# ; fndf l/dfnn] n]v]sf] .d; fgl kltalGwt ePsf] oyfy{ aen]sf dNnn] ; fk klg d/f; \ n'fl klg gefircf] ; ^eGg] glt lnP .

lj ho dNnn] gf6sdf cfmhfo{ k'ofuj fbl lzNksf ; fy kl: tt u/ . cf^gf gf6as]tdf lj ; ^ult, cltoyfy{ / k/fdgf]j 1fgnfO{ cflT; ft u/sf 5g\ . ; dfh lj Zn]fOf, rl/qsf] dgf]j Zn]fOf / : ki6 lrGtgsf] kl: tlt n] pgsf gf6s pTsl]6 agsf 5g\ . afndgf]j 1fg / z]lfs

; d: ofnfO{ lnP/ sfxl lsg aafb xf; \ n]Vgl dNn] c; df6o rl/qsf dfWodaf6 ; dfhdf lj ; ^ultnfO{lhpb]nf; df vftNg] sfo{u/ . ; df6oaf6 c; df6o dgf]j 1fgtkm{sf] ofqf ug] dNnn] cltoyfyj fb / lj ; ^ultj fbnfO{ klg gf6sdf krfP/ kl: tt u/sf 5g\ k'lp gf6a df6otfebf kfZrfo gf6okla6waf6 k'efj t dNnn] ; ^wf/, gkYo, gf6bl cflbsf] k'ofu u/sf 5gg\ hg; 's} lj ifoj : t'nfO{ klt]sfTds z]hdf kl: sg' pgsf] lj zlifT xfl . kfqf'gh uB efiif, ; j'bfdf : j'eflj stf, ; /n, 5f6f ; j'fbr] rl/qsf] : t/ cg?ksf] kl: tlt pgsf] gf6an]vgut lj zlifT xg\

\$- = pkGof; sf/ JolQmJ

.cg/fwfl / .sdf/L z]felf pkGof; sf dfWodaf6 cfmhfo{ ; zOm pkGof; sf/ JolQmJ sf ?kdf : yfikt ug{ ; lfd kltef xg\lj ho dNn . dgf]qmf / c]hf/x? lnP/ n]vPsf] cg/fwin] gf/L dxOf, lj b]fx zlQmfO{ cl: t]j j fbl / lj ; ^ultj fbl nk nufP/ kl: tt u/sf] 5 . lj k/lt ln^ul- k]tsf] ; b'efj / : j ln^ul ; usf] gf/L lj b]fxsf] snffds c^sn oxfl 5 . .sdf/L z]felf pkGof; df hlj t b]j lsf ?kdf khf ul/g] sGofnfO{ cfwf/ agfP/ lj lj w ; +s]tsf] pTvgg oxfl ul/Psf] 5 . OZj /lo, n]sklrInt, c6wlj Zj f; df cfwf/t, eflbj fbl, j ul'ph: tf lj lj wtnfO{ ; d6/ of] pkGof; n]vPsf] 5 .

\$- = syfsf/ JolQmJ

dgf]j]lfgs syf wf/fsf kh]tf lj Zj Zj /k; fb sfO/fnfsf] of]lo / ; lfd pO/flwsf/Lsf ?kdf lj ho dNn syf kmf6df b]vfk/]sf xg\ lj Bfyl{ hlj gdf .bO{ k; n] gfdS syfsf dfWodaf6 klj lz u/sf pgsf tlj 6f syf; ^ux k'sflzt 5g\ lj Zj o'4fQ/ ; dfhsf] eofj x l: ylt]sf lraqOf / dfgj tfsf] v]hl ug] dNnsf] kfqsf] dgf]j Zn]fOf; lu rl/qsf cGt'afanfO{ snffds z]hdf kl: tt u/sf 5g\ af]4s pRrtf, hlj gsf cl: t]j / lj ; ^ultsf] rl/km/, cGt/fi6o ; Gqf; sf] c^sg, cflbdtf- k/ssf] k'ofu, lj 1fg / klj lwn] dfgj hlj gdf k/]sf k'efj h: tf klf pgsf syfdf c6fPsf 5g\ pgsf .clGtd eflh .; of]ul .df65]sf] gfrl .OlGhgo/sf] 6fPsf] sxl kltlgwlj dhs syf xg\ gkfnl syf ; flxtodf cfmhfo{ cf^g} l; hgdfdknT lrgfpg pgl kOf; ; lfd 5g\

\$- = lj lj w

JolQm Ps kltdf cg]ssf ko'p xg\lj ho dNn, o; y{ pgnfO{ lg; Gb]x gkfnl ; flxtosf ax'd'vl kltef eGg ; lsg5 . o: t] l; hgsf cltl/Qm pgsf] bli6f JolQmJ sf ?kdf gf6s Ps rrf] s|t k'sflzt 5 . h; n] pgnfO{ ; dl]fs; ; dnf]rs JolQmJ sf ?kdf lrgfP5 .

: s'n hlj gb]v g] leO] klqsf, kl5 zf/bfsf] ; djt ; Dkfbg u/v kqsf/ JolQmJ sf ?kdf klg pgl lrlgP . lj = @))& ; fnsf] klhftGqkl5 gkfnl sfu]; sf] .fi6k'sf/ul klqsf g/fk]k]sf] .kl]fu h: tf

P]txfl; s dxlj afjsjsf kqsf pgnj ; Dkfbg u/ Ps szn kqsf/sf ?kdf cfkmhf0{ :yflkt u/Psf 5g\

To; ju/l snflfq klg lj hosfl csfl lkp lfg xfl . :s'n k9bf lzifs eS/f0{afhsfl lraq sf// o; lfgdf lrlgPsf dNnn] :j=r6bdfg l; x; u lrgsf/tfsfl lzlf lnPsf lyP . csfl gf6sdf clego ug\ snfsfl/tf klg pgdf lyofl . afns[0f ; dsfl gtl]j df l/dfn, uf]7fn] / dNnsfl ; lqrotfdf vflnPsfl .uf/L z^s/ gf6s d08nll o; sfl pbfx/Of xfl . .eQm efgleQm] gf6ssfl clego; dlt pgn] szntfk]s u/sf lyP . o; /L /^ud-rlo Pj +nlntsnf bj df pgsfl klxrfg : yflkt 5 .

lj ho dNnnf0{ klzf; s JolQmij sf ?kdf lrgjx? klg oyli6 5g\ . g/fk]k]df b0{ k6s ; b:o ; lrj xb} sxl ; do pks'nklt; dlt ag/ Toxf cfpj ; li6f-; dnf]rs Pj +Toxf sfo/t sdrf/l; u pgn] v]n]sf eldsf, u/sf] Joj xfl, lbPsf] glt lgb]zg Pp6f of]o klzf; ssf ?kdf : yflkt 5 . ; xh jf c; xh bj} kl/l: yltdf gdf]Og] gcf]Og] sdrf/l; u ldqj t\Joj xfl/ ug\ pgsfl zhn] ubf{ pgl Pp6f c; n JolQmij sf ?kdf : yflkt eP-/x] .

; dudf lj ho dNn cf^gf] ouf lj hol JolQmij xg\ . l; hgf xb} ; dnf]rgf, snf, kqsf/tf, klzf; g h'g; 's} Joj xfl/ pgdf 7hfeGof c; n dfgj kg a9l lyofl . pgn] cfkmhf0{lgTo lg/Gt/ l; hgzn /fv] / l; hgfdf gj lgtfsfl v]hl / kpf]u u/ k/Dk/fdf k]kt cfwf/nf0{ 6]s/ lghl klxrfg : yflkt ugdf pgsfl JolQmij ; kmn /Xofl . kl/j fl/s, ; fdlhs / /fhg]ts lfgdf sxl k]kt / ck]kt sxl ; kmntf / lj kmntf xft nfu] xflnfg\ / pgl ; dbj; dfg cf^gf] ult / ; ldfaf6 lj rln] ePgg\lj rng slj n ; don] u/fofl . ctM pgl lj = *%)^ b]v xfdldfem efl]ts ?kdf 5gg\ / klg hlj gnf0{ lhpq hfg]sf lj ho dNn cf^gf l; hgfdfk]kt ouf]u cd/ /xg] s/fdf s'g] lj dlt-z^s gf]nf, c: t' .

; Gbeufy ; r1

- k]wfg, s]0frGb]l; x, @)%#_gkfnl pkGof; / pkGof; sf/ ; feif k]sfzg, nlnk/ knr]fs .
- k]wfg, r]tGo -k]wfg ; Dk]bs_ @)^^ lj ho dNn : dlt uf]y, sf7df8f lj ho dNn : dlt ; dfh .
- a/fn, 0Zj / / cio -; Dkf_ @)%#_gkfnl ; flxTo sfz, sf7df8f]g/fk]k] .
- dNn, lj ho @)^*_ af]fx sf]hsfl ; kgf nlnk/ ; ; feif k]sfzg @)^*_ k]y/sfl syf, nlnk/M ; feif k]sfzg,
- @)^*_ gf6s Ps rrf[sf7df8f] gkfn /fhslo k]1f k]ti7fg
- @)^*_ \$]_ eh]ehsfl]oyf] sf7df8f]g/fk]k] .
- zdf]df]xg/fh / >]j7 bof/ld, @)^*_ \$^_gkfnl ; flxTosfl ; H]kt 0ltxf; -t]; * sf7df8f] ; feif k]sfzg .



jhoGtl lk]ln^s : <http://nepalipublisher.com/>

/fds]0f ld>nf0{ ; Denbf

/fdk]; fb k6t

/fds]0f ld> ; u d]n] nfdfl ; ^\t ug{ ; lsgf. hlj gdf bf]; fl] k6sdfq e63f6 eofl pxf] u . To] s'g ; ef jf ; df/f]x xfl d ; Denbf, hxxf d/f] k]yd e63f6 ePsf] lyofl . ; Dej tM dg]faxfb/ /fdfo0f k'/:sf/ lj t/Of ; df/f]xdf x'gk5(. @)^! ; fndf pxf]n] ; fl] k'/:sf/ k]kt ug]ePsf] lyofl .

/fds]0f ld> ; flxTos ; ef ; df/f]xx?df sd b]v]g] dfg5] . 3/d] a; / ; flxTo ; fwgf jf c6o c]Wof]Tds ; fwgdf tNnl]g e0/xg] dfg5] . To; } eP/ klg gkfnl ; flxTo hut]n] pxf]sf] gfd sd] lng] u/sf] 5 . j tdfg lj 1fkgsfl oudf dfg; fwsx?sf] ult o: t) xG5 . h; n] cfkmhf0{ kb]feq /fv] st]o lg] fx u5{ To] st]os]t eP/ klg lj 1fkgsfl cef] df kb]feq /lx/xG5 . ; fob o; } sf]6lsf ; flxTosf/ kg]eofl /fds]0f ld> .

; [Rr]g] dnf0{ Pp6f lh1f; f eofl /fds]0f ld>sf] kl/ro k]kt ug\ . ld> s'g sf]6lsfl ; flxTosf/ xfl, of] s'/f a'em] lh1f; f Pp6f lh1f; ' ; flxTo; lj lnf0{ xg] g] u5{ . To; } eP/ d]n] d; u ePsf tlg=rf/j 6f ; flxTosf/ sfz KN6fP/ x]/f 5g t st} klg /fds]0f ld>sf] gfd . crDd n]bo] dnf0{ . c?n] ; Den] klg, g; Den] klg sd;]sd sfz tof/ ug\ ; flxTosf ; ^sngst]n] t v]h]gl]t ugk]Vof] lg l

lj = *! (*^ ; fndf hgd/ c; l j ; Gt v]Psf /fds]0f ld>n] cf^gf] hlj gsfl hNbf]Nbf] pd]df t sxl u/ b]v]Ps} xg]g l . pb]rf]w]g] gfd]s slj tf; ^\x klg c]Ps} xfl / c]Wof]d /fdfo0fh: t] uxg uf]ysfl lj a0fk0f] cg] fb klg pxf]af6 ePs} xfl egl ; flxTosf/ sf]zdf pxf]sf] gfd gcf]pg' eg]sf] be]llo x]Dg t <

o; af]x]s pxf]sf sf]o, lga6w; ^\x / slj tf; ^\xx? k]sfzgsfl tof/ldf 5g\eg] c]Wof]daf/]sf] Pp6f sf]o klg k]sfz]f]dv cj : ydf /x]sf] 5 .

hlj gsfl pQ/fwdf pxf]nf0{bd tyf km]S; fl] b]V]g] h: tf /flux?n] b]w] lb]b} uP / c]flv/ pxf] 3/af6 aflx/ lg:sg g; Sg] cj : ydf kl]geofl . o; sf]nv08df d]n] pxf]sl ; 'k]ql ; flxTosf/ pdf ld> ; u a'afsf] ; jf: Yol: ylt af/] hfgsfl/ ln]b} uP]t/ e6g hfg] cj ; / ldng .

@)^% ; fnsfl s'/f . k]1f-k]ti7fgsfl Sg] sf]o]mdaf6 aflx/ lg: s/ sf]zsf/ j ; Gts'df/ zDdf] gk]fn] Pp6f kl: tfj /V]geof] .s] tkf0x? d; u d]/]Ps hgf ldqsf] 3/ hfg tof/ x'g]G5 < tof/ x'g]G5 egl h]p]h .

tkfo{x?nf0{w/} 6f9f klg n'hfg / w/}; do klg a; fpGg .ll

To; ahf pxfsl; fydf lyoff xfdlx? -7fs/ zdf{ dfwj l3ld/, ofbj eS/f0{ ddtf zdf{g}kn / d . xfdl; a}sl; dyg /Xof} pxfsl; fy hfgl .

To; kl5 zDdfh] af6l; femfpg'eo] /fdsi]of ld>sf] 3/lt/ . clg t xfdlx?nf0{ lalj wfsf] l:yit /xg sxf hfb} 5f] eGg] . sdnfbl wfjalwf/fl:yt /fdsi]of ld>sf] 3/df klbf :j odVfdsi]of ld>, pxfsl wdktgl, 5f]L pdf ld> / o:t}Ps=b0{ hgf aRrfx? lyP . /fdsi]of ld> em6&k6& p7/ lx8g; Sg'xGyof] .

j; Gts'df/ zDdfsf] cfjfh; 'gkl5 >l ld> lx8g c; lhnf] e0/xs} l:yitdf klg 9f]sf; Dd cfpgeof] / xfdlnf0{ :gjk0f} 9^auaf6 a; fn/ v; lofnl kjs6 ugleof, hg lxhfh:t} nll5 . xfdlnf0{ eGbf k/fgf] ldg j; Gts'df/nf0{ cfkm'cu]f8 bV/ Toltlj lw k; Gg xgePsf] eGg] dnf0{ nfusf] lyof] .

hit rrf] kms{5f] eg/ uP klg ld>sf] :gk / xflbstfn] xfdl em6& p7g; sgrf. lrof gvfo{sg lg:sg] af6}ldng . pdf ld>; dltsf] hf8n] klg xfdl sd; }sd Ps 306f a:of. Toxl g; d/f] pxf; usf] bf; f] e63f6 lyof] .

To; sf] sxl; dokl5 o:t}Pp6f s'g; flxltos; df/f]xdf d]n] pdf ld>nf0{ e6f} . d]n] ; flwg gkfpb} pxfh] a'afsf] lgwgsf] bMvb; dfrf/ ; 'gf0x/Ngeof] . d/kl5 k5'tfpg] xfdl] k/Dk/fnf0{ d]n] klg lgj fx u/f . j ftf{s} qmddf pdfhln] dnf0{ Pp6f bfoTj afw u/fpg'eo] . e'geof]-a'afsf af/df sxl n]vlbg; 'g .ll

j f: tj df /fdsi]of ld>sf af/df n]Vg] s'g} uxg cge'lt / kluf9 ldqt 5g . o: tf] cj :ydf pxfsf af/df n]Vbf j f: tlj s j : tl: yltnf0{ cj n]sg ug; lsg / n]v vnl cfkrf/stdf dfq; lldt x'ghf5 .

of] hGbfhfb} klg d]n] pdfhlsf] cg/f]w 6fNg; lsgf. nllbf-d/f] of] n]v pxfk]tsf] >4f-hnldf t xfl . of] n]vn] /fdsi]of ld>sf] hlj gnf0{ k0f]f lbg t; Qmg . To; }n] d h] n]V5', cfkm'f l]f0fs cge'lt dfq n]V5' / h] hit zAb ckOf u5{ pxfsl] >4f-hnlsf] ?kdf ckOf u5{ eg/dfq d ol nf0gx? sf]/sf] xf .

k-rtlj af6 agsf] xfdl] efts z/l/ gZj / 5 . cWofdsf] z/ofdf gu0sg xfdl] hlj g; fys xbg . To; }eP/ xfnf, dxslj blj sf6fn] klg .cfvl/ >lsi]of /x5 Psl eg/ kfOf Tof] . o; ju/L /fdsi]of ld>n] klg hlj gsf]p0/fwdf cfkm'f0{ cWofd bzglt/ s]Gbt ugleof/ cWofd /fdfofsf] k/} v08 cgj fb ugleof] .

ux: ys} ?kdf /x/ klg dfg; 1fgn]; Gof; L xg; S5 / ; +sf/b]v j yf]bo k]kt u/ d]Qm kfgp; S5 . ol u0fx? /fdsi]of ld>df d]hnb

lyPh: tf] nll5 dnf0{ . cfkm'/fljoflwaf6 ufl; t eP klg Joj xf/df lrgtful; t x'g'xGyof] /fdsi]of ld> . e'g'xGyof] .z/L/+f]u dlGb/d]lcyyft kf-refts z/L/ eg]sf] /f]usf] dlGb/ xfl . /f]u eg]sf] od/fhsf] kfiib xfl . kfiib sfo{sf/of ag kl5 / k/dfdf; u ldng u/fpg]; 't' agb5 . To; }n] xfdl cf~gf]hlj gnf0{p; }k/dfTdsf] pxf/; Den/ lRQ a'emfpgk5{/ lrgtfdQm x'gk5{ .

xfl, d cfh pxfsl] bxfj; fgkl5 log} s'/f; Den/ hlj gsf bMv, kl8f / cefj af6 dfg; s?kdf d'Qm x'g] kptg u5{ . of] d]n] pxfaf6 kPsf] k; fb xfl .

ca /fdsi]of ld>sf] efts z/l/sf] cgkl:yitdf pxfh] n]V/ 5f8]sf kf08nlkaf/; fRgkg]ahf cfPsf] 5 . pxfsl] ck]sf]zt : tj sf]lo t d]n] xg{ kPsf] 5g t/ pxfsf lgaW / sfJox? D]n] k9g kPsf] 5' . clncin syf n]Vg]eP/ klg xfnf, dnf0{ s] cgej 5 eg] pxfsf syf / lgaWx? oyfy{ hlj gsf lhpbf bf: tfj h agsf 5g\ ltgnf0{ k]sfzq ug] lbzdf xfdl; flxto; fwsx?sf] Wofg hfg} k5{ . TolQ ug{; Sof] eg] pxfk]t xfdl]; Rrf >4f-hnl x'g]5 .

rfah, sf7df8f



clt ghlssf]j :t' dNoxlg cjZo 5
cfwf; f]/x\$]Tof]k/hf g}cbz'o 5 .

- tltfdl7f s'/faf6

cf~g}xpodf vf]h]e]6G5g\0z emNdn
xl/f e]6G5 vfgldf hfgdf 5g cNdn .

- glltsf s'/faf6

Hofb}z'/f]5' hf]eG5g\eqb]v 8/fp5g\
tl{g]kz' emD6G5g\kl5 ; b]s/fp5g\
- glltlj rf/af6

vkt8 afafsf hlj gl vflbf

nldk; fb sf0/fnf

; Gt, Toful, tk:jLx?sf hlj gl cgf7f, cfZrodo, k/fksf/L tyf ; dfh; ljL efj gfn]el/Psf]xG5 . euj fg,a'4, j fNdlls, j bJof; , z'sbjj , t'n; lbf; , :j uaf/L dxkfe, lzj k/L afaf, cj wtklejt ; Gt dgliflx?sf hlj g-ufyf o:t} cfZrodo, / x:odo 36gfn] el/Psf] kf0G5 . vkt8 afafsf hlj gl o:t} /x:odo ; Gt sfj6df kb5 .

hGd

kfkt ; fdu]sf cfw/df vkt8 afafsf] hGd ; gV**) df ef/tsf] tTsfng sfZdl/ /fhodf Ps ; DkGg afXdOf s'nlq gjx? kl/jf/df ePsf] lyof] . of] ; do lj qmd ; j tV(#& ; fndf kb5 . To; kl5 ; gV(! cyj f lj qmd ; j tV(^* df pgl gjkn kj lz u/ . pgn] klZrd gkfn]sf ; dbj ; txb]v !! xhf/ lkm6 prf0df /x]sf] vkt8n]ssf] vkt8 -tfn glhs]sf] lgufnf] / wkl, ; Nnf cf]bn]el/Psf] 3gf h^un 3f/Lnf0{ cf^gf] sdynf] j f ; fwgf eldsf] ?kdf /fh] / Toxf]a; L bl3{ ; fwgf ug{ yfn] . Tof] ahf Toxf]8/nflbf lx+]s kz' af3, efn' cf]b a:by] . dfig; sf] kxlr kfoll lyPg .

cfiv/L hlj g; Ddsf] pd/ cj lw

vkt8 afafsf] hlj g cj lw cg]s c8sn / cGbfhl lj jfbn] el/sf] kfoll; Ggdf cfp5 t/ dfly pNnlvt hGd ; fn ; gV**) tbg; f/ lj qmd ; j tV(#& g] x] eg] To: tf lsj bGt]sf] cGof]ndf kg{ j f cNding' kbj . vkt8 afafsf] cj ; fg j f lgwg lj qmd ; j t@)%# ; fn j zfv @^ ug] gjkn eldsf] cfszdf j fo' ofgdf p8bfp8b) ePsf] x] . pgsf] clGtd ; dflw: yn klg sf7df8]sf] a9fglns07df cj l: yt vkt8 afafsf] cf>d kl/ ; /leq] /x]sf] 5 . o; lx; fan] u0fgf ubf{ afafsf] hlj g cj lw sl/a !!^ j if{ /x]sf] kf0G5 .

lzlff-blff

vkt8 afafsf] Gf f/fgsf] gfd s] lyof] < pgsf cGo 3/-kl/j f/sf] lj j /of s] s: tf] lyof] < o; af/] st} pNn]v kf0Psf] 5g . afaf cfkn] klg cf^gf] j f: tj s gfd / kf] j fl/s lj j /ofaf/ hfgsf/L lbg, nVg / atfpg g] grfx]sf xbf of] s'f cg; Gwfgsf] /x:odo 3/fleq] /x]sf] 5 . kfkt ; fdu] cg; f/ afafsf lktf c^u]hl lj ifosf ; dsfnlg Vofltkfkt w/Gw/ lj afgNyP . Tof; fl xbf pgn] cf^gf] 5f/f]nf0{ ; fgb]v c^u]hl k9fP/ elj iosf] nflu Ps 7hf] / gfdl 8fS6/ agfpg] ; kgf b]v]sf lyP .

; fgb]v dlwjl, tLlOf, a14sf ePsf]n] pgsf 5f/fn] lktfsf] ; kgf ; fsf/ kf] /lbg] nlf0f klg b]v]fb) uPsf lyP . kmn: j ?k pgl Ps lbg gfdl 8fS6/ klg afg ku] t/ efllosf] v]n egf] of lj lwsf] la8Dagf U pgl gfd b 8fS6/ ag/, k; fsf] cf0/f] nufP/, lj zfn dxnx? v8f u/V, e]f]ts Pj d'kfl/ j fl/s hlj gdf rrsrsl u/V e]fu-lj nf; / d]fhd: tlk0f{ hlj g latfpg]sf] ; \$f 3/-kl/j f/af6 g] /x:odo ?kdf PsfPs ufoa eP/ gjkn cf0{ vkt8 n]ssf] lgufnf] 3f/Lsf 8/nflbf lx+]s hgj / x?sf] ldq ag/ a:g kf] ?rfP5gV lsg x]nf <

kfkt ; fdu] cg; f/ of] : ki6 xG5 ls pgn] kf/Des lzlf cf^g] 3/df lktfhaf6 cf/De u/ . o; kl5 dflwds lzlf sg lj Bfnoaf6 slxn] / s] s; /L k'f u/ < To; sf] lj j /of kf0Psf] 5g . prR lzlf]sf] xsdf pgn] tTsfng sns0f: yt . bksn d]8sn sn]hU af6 Pd^ al-al= P; = k'f u/ . o; kl5 pgl dlwjl 5fq ePsf]n] x]nf, sfZdl/ /fhosf tTsfng /fh kf]k l; xn] lj zlf rf; fl /fvL k/Off / ; xofu u/]sf xbf pgnf0{ 8S6/Lsf] lj zlf cWoog ug]sf nflu ahf0t k7f0of] . o; /L ahf0t ku/ afaf]n] Toxf] nuftf/ rf/ j if; Dd k9L ; hgsf] cWoog k'f u/ . o; kl5 afaf : j bzd} km]sP . tflkg pgnf0{ c^u]hl k9/ / ; hg 8fS6/ ag/ dfq cf^gf] cWoog k'f ePsf] h: tf] nflb) nfulg . a; cf^gf] cWoog ck'f, cw'f / ckf^u h: tf] nflb] t; y{ pgnf0{ k'f lP wdbzg, j]b, pklgib\cf]bsf] Jofks cWoog ug] tlj] OR5f hfuf/ cfof] . o; /L cGt/f]dsaf6 PsfPs hfuf/ cfPsf] tlj] OR5f j f k/Offnf0{ ; fob s; n] klg 5]Sg, yGg of 6fg{ ; Stg . ; fob oxl c1ft cGt/x: o j f cGt/-k/Offsf] sf/Of g] slxn] sfxlf lgoltn] cgf7f v]nx? klg v]Ng, v]nfpj ub5 / hlj gnf0{ 3/kl/j f/ tyf ; dfhn] ; flr]sf] eGbf 7ls lj k/Lt / cgf7f] lbzflf/ df8/ sx]sf] sx]k'fof0lbg ; Sb5 . oxl cGt/-k/Offn] g] cl3 /fh z'4f]pgsf Ps dfq ; 'kq oj /fh l; 4fy{ uf]tdnf0{ lj nlf; tfsf] /fhdnaf6 PsfPs afx/ lgsfn] / h^unlt/ k7fP kl5 . euj fg'a'4u agfP/ 5f8]sf] lyof] .

To; /L k'f lP wd{bzg tyf j]b-j]b^u]sf] Jofks cWoog ug] tlj] cGt/-k/Off hfuf/ cfpgsf] sf/Of afaf cf^gf] 3/-kl/j f/ /x]sf] : yfg sfZdl/af6 ; f]em x]lGgP/ k'f lP bzgsf] s]b] dfigPsf] sfzldf cf0ku] 5g\ sfzldf cfP/ pgn] Toxf] . blifoff-dlt{ d7U df a; L k'f lP bzgsf] Jofks cWoog ug] yfn]5g\ . tLlOf a14sf kltezf]n] Pj d'N]h1f; ' lj Bfyl{ x'gn] pgn] s]xl ; dodf g] k'f lP bz]sf] cWoog k'f u/ . ca eg] aNn pgsf] cWog; DaGwl lfwf s]xl zft eP5 / pgl cf^gf] u]xgu/ sfZdl/df km]sP5g\

o; /L sfzlaf6 sfZdl/ km]s]kl5 pgl Toxf]sf] kl; 4 8fS6/ e0{ Odfgbf/lk']s /f]ul]sf] pkrf/ ug] hg-; j]df ; dlkt xg yfn]5g\ t/

pgsf of ; j f c j lw w/a/ c8g ; sg 5 .

hg: t/af6 kft Ps lsabgtl cg; f/ -o; s'/fsf kfdfofs kli6 5g_ pgl ; kmn lrlst; s ag/ h: tf; 's} la/fdlsf pkrf/ ug/ klg wdfwd ; kmn e0/x/s} a]nf sl/a Ps j ifhlt k5f8 Pp6f cfZrohgs 36gf 36f5 . Toj s] egf . Pp6f /fj l afns c6oqaf6 pkrf/ ubf ubf sxl ; lk gnfukl5 sxl 6f9faf6 pgsf k/ ; 4 8fS6/ gfd rnsf ; g/ pgl sxif k'ofP5 . Toj afnssf z/L/ ; j f'a ; 's}sf lyof . afns s'pflbgbv crjt cj ; ydf lyof . p ; sf z/L/df slj n lemgf 9's9'sl dfq lzlyn ?kdf rln/x/sf lyof / s'pflbgbv vfg-lkpg' a6b lyof . afnsnf0{afafn/ /fd/ l x/ , hfr , pkrf/ sf s'pflk'ogx? u/ t/ pgsf sxl ; lk nfulg . cfv/ pgn] of 7x/ u/ ls- . of afns sxl u/ klg afRg ; Stg , o ; sf pkrf/ s ; af6 klg , sxlFuP/ j f nu/ klg c ; Dej 5 . l o ; kl5 afafn] Toj afnssf afac'fd / cfkn'tx?nf0{ Toj lgisif ; g'f/ labf lbb} of eg] ls- . o ; sf pkrf/ x'g ; Stg t ; y{ ca 3/ nu/ /fvg' hlt-hj / xg ; S5 , euj fg'sf e/f ; f u

o: t] ; g/ lg/fz ePsf cfkn'tx? la/fd lnP/ lg/fz e0{Toxfaf6 lx8} . pglx? To ; /L z b} / lanfk ubf lx8/x/sf a]nf cins k/ kulKl5 af6f]sf rftf/Ldf Ps hgf ; fwf/Of enf nllg] lkm'Gt hfj l b]vP . pgn] lj z]if rf ; f/ /fv/ la/fdlsf cfkn'tnf0{ ; f w} . pglx?n] klg tl lkm'Gtnf0{ ; a} s'/f atfP clg tl hfj l n] la/fdlsf lgwf/ x/ . gf8l 5fd / egf . afns : j ; y a65 . sxl xbg . z'g' , cf'Qg' kb'g . l o ; kl5 ltgn] cf^gf emfhlaf6 v/fgl] Ps 6lsf lems] . sxl dg' k9 / v/fgl kns] clg ; fxl v/fgl lgwf/df nuf0lbP / Toxfaf6 lx8} . afnssf cfkn'tx? klg af6f nful .

geGb} cins k/ kulKl5 To ; afnsn] cfvf v]Nof] . xftv'Sf rnfpg yfNof] . dx/ p'hofn] eP/ cfof] . s'pflbgbv]vsf] e]sf] lyof] . p ; n] sxl vfg v]Hof] , kfgl , bW / vfg]s'/f qmdz'vfg yfNof] . To ; sf sxl lbgdf g} Toj afns : j ; y , xi6ki6 / t6b' ; t ePk15 tl cfkn'tx? To ; afnsnf0{lnP/ 8fS6/ sxifku]5g\ 8fS6/nf0{a} ; /L pNnOfP5gY sltn] t -ltdx? sxl hf'bgf} . a z hf'g] t Toj lkm'Gt hfj l k/ /x]5= . l OToflb klg eg]5g\

o ; 36gn] t]Sfnlg k/ ; 4 8fS6/ ag]sf k]tefzfnl oj s vkt8 afafnf0{olt 7hf] dfgl ; s wSsf lbP5 ls pgsf dg-dl: t]sdf cfwl ax/L g} cP5 . o ; kl5 pgl t]Sfn cf^gf k]z / 3/-ufp 5f8l Toxl hfj l s] kl5fdf ; f]wvfh ubf lx8}5g\ o ; /L Ps j if ; Dd nuftf/ ; f]wvfh ubf oqtq e]f]f/P/ lx8}kl5 tl hfj l aNntNn kn]f k/5g\clg ltg]sf r]n] ag/ sxl ; do lx8}kl5 u ; ofj l s] cj ; fg eP5 clg tl oj f cf^gf sd]yn] v]Hb} gkfn cP/ lj qmd ; j t \ (^* df vkt8 n]sdf

kul Toxl]sf lgufn]sf] 3f/Ldf ; fwgf u/L a:g yfn]sf /x]5g\l

h] x/ ; \dflysf] pSt lsabgtl j f hg>tleq afafsf] hlj g- ; Tosf] oyfytf g' n's/ /x]sf] kf0G5 . euj fg\ a4nf0 /fj l , j f / dt zj n] lj /St t'NofP/ g /fhdxnaf6 lgsfn/ h'aun k'ofPsf] lyof] . dflysf] 36gfqmd vkt8 afafsf] hlj g ; u ldNbf-hNbf] b]vPsf] pSt s'/f afafn] g' k]s6 u/ / s'g} k ; a'udf s ; h'f0{atfPsf x'gn] g} o ; k]sf/sf hg>lt j f lsj bgtl ag]sf xg ; S5 .

; dfh- ; j f

; Gt ; Hhg , dglflx?sf] hlj g-cfbz{ j f kdv l ; 4f6t g} k/fksf/ xG5 . cyft\ ; j f lx k/df] wd' tyf . k/fksf/fo ; tf+l] eto' h: tf g]ts l ; 4f6tnf0{pglx?n] ; w- ; w'kfngf ul/ /x]s} xG5g\ vkt8 afafsf] hlj g-zhl klg o ; } cfbz{ cg?ksf] /x]sf] 5 .

cf^gf c'Woog sfo{ k/f ePk15 pgn] cf^g} dft'eld sfZd/df /x/ ; kmn lrlst ; s]sf ?kdf sl/a Ps j if hlt hg ; j f u/ /sf] kf0G5 . kn] / gkfn cP/ vkt8 n]sdf a:g yfn]kl5 pgn] c'Wof'd ; fwgfsf ; fy} vkt8 n]s / cf ; kf ; lfqdf kf0g] s'pfl xdfnl h8la'6lx?sf] c'Woog , cg' ; Gwfg , k/Llf0f / k'p]u lj lwnf0{lg/Gt/tf lbP/ Ps ; kmn , Toful , lg ; j fyl{ lrlst ; s]sf eldsf lgj fx u/ /sf] kf0G5 . pgn] lj z]if u/L 8f]6l , ajt8l , aem'a , c5fd k]e]t lk5l8Psf d'Wo tyf ; b'klzrd g]kfn]sf lj s6 ufP-a: tlx?df /x]sf lj leGg k]sf/sf c ; xfo /fj l , la/fdx?sf] v]Hl-v]Hl ; Sbf] pkrf/ ug/ u/ /sf] kf0G5 . pgn] g]kfn]sf lj leGg lxdfnl h8la'6l / ltgsf] dx]j tyf k'p]h'gaf/] c'Woog , cg' ; Gwfg ty k/Llf0f u/L ltgnf0{g]kfn] hg ; d'bo tyf ; du] lj Zj ; dl f lrgfpg k'p]g u/ .

pgn] k'ofPsf] lg ; j fy{ lg/Gt/ ; dfh ; j f sf] sf/Ofn] g} pgnf0{ .>l !)* : j fdl , k/dx+ , kl/j]h'sfrfo{ ofj l /fh , >f]qo , aXdlgi7 , k]l b 1fg / klzrdl lj 1fgsf lgiOfft , hlj g-d'st dx'f'df , ; lRrbfgGb ; /: j tlo , vkt8 afaf0 h: tf lj leGg lj z]if0f o'st cfef'of]sf pkgfdaf/f ; Ddfg ug/ u/ /sf] kf0G5 . cem sltn] t pgnf0{clzj gls'df/sf cj tf/ / sltn] r]fx' 0z] /s} cj tf/sf ?kdf dfg] u/ /sf] kf0G5 . pgl ; /n ; j e]j sf dbefi]l , ; dfh ; j l , k/fksf/L / lg ; j fyl{ ePs]n] ; fdl]hs Abon] ; j tlt knit? ?kdf o: tf ; Ddfghgs pkgfdx? lbg ; s]sf] x/ . elg'5 ls pgn] of vfg" j f nfp"eg/ lbPsf] j g: klt j f enf/kft h] ; 's]n] klg h: tf ; 's} c ; f'wo /fj l n]f0{ t'z'Gt} lgsf] kfb'of] . cf]fw]krf/ ubf]ubf sxl gnful dl'o'sf] 38l s'/ a ;]sf s'pfl /fj l n]f0{ klg pgn] lbPsf] emf/kftn] lgsf] kf/ /sf] 5 .

o ; k]sf/ afafk]tsf] hg-lj Zj f ; cem ; Dd klg plQs} uf9f /x]sf kf0G5 . /hf dx]b] t k6s k6s pgsf bzg ug{ dg'lx? ; lxt klby

elg65 . To: t} n}vs, ; dnf}rs, kqsf/, ; flxTosf/, sfzsf/ tyf w/w/ lj afg\bfz\gsx? ; d}t pglaf6 cToft k}elj t xg} u/sf} kfOG5 . dflg; dfg xfdg, h^unl lx+ }s hg}j /x? ; d}t pglaf6 k}elj t lyp . pgsf} dfof / ; Ddfg tl h^unl hg}j /n} ; d}t ub}y} . 3fp, r}f6k6s of ladf/ nfu}sf} a}nf To; }fgsf hg}j /x? klg afafs} s'6l cu}f8 uP/ cf^gf} b}w b}vfp}y} / afafn} klg cf}vtl u// }tgsf} kl8f z}f6t kfg} u/sf s'/f hg>}tsf} ?kdf k}z: t c}pg} u/sf 5g\

o; /L afafs} .; j}f lx k/d}f wd}w .k/}ksf/fo ; tf+lj e'to}w h: t} lgi7f kfOG5 .

s}tn}vg / k}sfz

vkt8 afafn} cf^gf} Jofks c}woog, l}lzi6 cgej, k}ofu / lj rf/x?nf0} lj le}g cd/ s}tx?af/f JoSt u/sf} kfOG5 . log} s}t}af/f pgl / pgsf} lj rf/ s}nhol a}g ku}sf} 5 . pgsf cfh; Dddf k}sf}zt e0; s}sf s}tx? xg}w !=lj rf/-lj 1fg @=: j}f:Yo-lj 1fg #-wdf-lj 1fg -qmd}w v08-!@#\$_ \$= wd}f-lj 1fg ; f/; ^N}k %= d / d}f} st}o ^= gf/L-wd/ / k; if wd{ &= ofu-lj 1fg *= cf}d-1fg (= c/}lo-lj 1fg !)= j}bf6t-lj 1fg !-!@-!# tl}g 6f c^u}hl k':ts c}fb . 5\$5\$} v08; lxt u0gf ub}f k}sf}zt s}t-; ^wof !^ ku}sf} 5 . c}k}sf}zt ?kdf /x}sf pgsf c6o yk} s}tx? kf08}nlksf} ?kdf pgsf g}daf6 lj le}g : yfgdf ag}sf d7-d}Gb/x?df /x}sf 5g\e}g} klg rrf} ; lg65 . s} s}t / s:tf s}tx? To; /L kf08}nlksf} ?kdf 5/k:6 /x}sf 5g\ . of} s'/f rf; f} /Vg} lj afg}x?sd} nflu zl3} cg; Gw}gsf} lj ifo ag}sf} 5 .

lj rf/-lj 1fg pgsf} ; j}fws n}f}slk} s}t x}f . o; nf0} ; fdf6o kf7sb}v lnP/ l}lzi6 lj afg}x?n} ; d}t gtd:ts a}b} k}z+f u/sf 5g\ To: t} u/L : j :Yo lj 1fg, wd}f-lj 1fg, cf}d1fg, j}bf6t-lj 1fg k}elj s}tx? pgsf} Jofks c}woog / l}lzi6 lj rf/sf kl/rfos xg\ ; /n 5g\dgglo 5g\ : t/lo 5g\

o; /L cf^gf} s}tx?af/f pgn} k}l}b wd}f-bz}g, ; Eotf / ; +s}t tyf g}knfsf cd}wo h8l a6}lnf0} lj Zj -/a}ud-rdf pEofP/ ; j}fkl/r}t u/fpg v}f}sf} 5g\

hg>}t j}f lsj}b6tl

s}tko JolQm}x?n} pgnf0} lx+ }s h}t; }u klg s':tl v}N}g} h}b}u/ kf} xg}\s e}g} e}f}ds c8sn u/sf} kfOG5 t/ j}f:tlj stf of} x}f }s pgl a:g} s'6}sf j}l/kl/ yk} 8/n}l}bf af3x? dfg} k}f}n}-k}xf/fh: t} u/L a:by} . }tgnf0} r}f6k6s nfu}sf} a}nf s'6l ; fd' c}fP/ afafnf0} b}vfp}b} ; xofu d}l}by} . afafn} 3fp x}f/ sf}f} le}msl cf}vtl nu}f0}lbPkl5 v'; L eP/ j}gt/ k:by} . k}f}/t/af6 b}Vg} ; fwf/of dflg; nf0} h}b}u/ kf} xg}\s e}g} z^as}f n}l}g' c:j fe}f}j s x}fdg . To: t} s}p}f dflg; nf0} of} lj Zj f;

ePsf} kfOG5 }s afafn} lbPsf} cf}vtln} h: tf; 's} c; f}wo /f}un} kl}8t ePsf dflg; x? klg : j :y eP/ afRg ; Sby} . of} t eStefu}ln} k}f}o}f ?kdf u/sf} cgej tyf cf}d-lj Zj f; x}f . l; l4 k}f}t ; fws tk: j}ln} dfg} ; s pkrf/af/f klg s}tko c; f}wo /f}u r6Ss} }lgsf} kfg{ ; S5g\ lj }fgn} dfg}f; \of gdfgf} ; \; j}f fwf/ofsf nflu klg o: t}f s'/f kTof0 g; Sg' / kr}f0 g; Sg' g} xg} ub}5 t/ ofu-; fwssf nflu e}g} of} ; fdf6o s'/f dflg65 .

afafs}k}f}o}f ; fl}g}wo tyf }fg}f}k}bz / pkrf/ k}fPsf JolQm JolQmj / ; j}f fwf/of ; fdf}hs hg}x? c}h klg k}z: t} 5b} 5g\ . pglx?n} k}f}o}f ?kdf b}v} ; g}jsf, e}fu}sf / k}f}o}f ?kdf cgej u/sf s'/fnf0} s}j}n }s}j}b6tl, p6k6of^a / s}l}Nkt x}f}N}nf}sf} ?kdf }ng' d}v}tf dfg xg}5 . cf^gf} cu}f8sf} k}f}o}f j : t-; Tonf0} gx}/L, gb}v} j}f gv}f}hl s}j}n lj }fgsf} c}Gwbf8sf kl5 n}l}g} s}tko e}b}en}f}b}d}x? lj }fgn} gkTof}pnf }s e}g} 8/n} s}tko ; To s'/fnf0} n}Vg, af}Ng j}f b}v}fpg }x}r}ls}rfpg} ub}5g} X k}f}Ss e}gl}b65g}\s of} t }s}j}b6tl x}f . oy}f}t}f}sf} j}f:tlj s 7x/ gu/L s'g} klg s'/fnf0} k65fpg' j}f ku}Ng' pkoQm x}b}g e}g} o; e}g}f0}sf} cf}zo x}f .

vkt8 afaf; }u ; Da}Gwt o: t} Ps syf r}lr}t /x}sf} kfOG5 . Ps }b}gsf} s'/f x}f . 8}f6}l}t/sf} 8}f6}n 3}f8r9}lx? tn a: t}df 3}f8f af}w}l afafs} bz}g ug} uP5g\ ; f}en}kv ev/ 3}fd 8'Ab} u/sf} a}nf s'6l g}hs} k}l}bf Ps 8/n}l}bf} af3n} ^/} ub}f }t}g}x?sf} ; f}t}f}k}Tn} p8fP5 . afafn} r}fn k}fP/ s'6laf6 k}i0 lg: sb} g8/f0} s'6ldf k:g cf}ux u/5g\ To}f af3 klg s'6l cu}f8 Ps v}f}sf}k-hf pr}fn} b}v}f}pb}Tox}f6'q}i}Ss a; }5 . afafn} p; s}f} dfg ph}/L j}f ; d:of a'em}5g\ pgl af3; }u uP . To}f pr}fn}sf} k}Ghf x}ftn} ; d}f}t/ j} sf0-k}msf0 x}f} } To; df 7}h}f} sf}f}f} cy}f k}i; f} h}f}sPsf} /x}5 clg x}ftn} le}msl}bg} k}of; u/ t/ To}f }gl: s}g clg To}f af3nf0} .Ps }5g kv }w} e}g} 6}f}ps}f}df w}k }b0} s'6l}eq k; } . }r}d6f / cf}vtl No}fP clg }r}d6f}n} Ro}f}k/ h}f8t}f8n} an ub}f / x}N}nf}pb} pgn} laem}sf} sf}f}f}nf0} le}msl}bP / 3}f}p}df c}f}f}w}l nu}f0}lbP clg .ca ; G}r}f} x}65, h}f}p}il e}g} . ta To}f af3 klg ; a} s'/f a'em}h: t}f u/L ; /Ss Tox}f}af6 j}gt/ k:of} . of} ; a}b}z}o k}f}o}f}x}f//x}sf} tl 8}f6}n}x? t}g 5Ssd}f k/}5g\

vkt8 afaf; }u ; Da}Gwt ol / o: t} syf}x? ; d}f}h}df ax'r}lr}t ag}f /x}sf} 5g\ ox}f}o: t} Ps k}f; }a}u}s ; To syf /Vg' pkoQm x}f}nf . To}f s}e}g} .g}k}f}nl zAb-; fu/} sf }gd}f}t} >}l j ; G}t}s'd}f/ zD}d}f} g}k}f}n vkt8 afaf; }u ; f}l}f}t}sf/ ug} p2Z}on} s}x}l j }f}c}l3 ; f}en}kv s'6l g}hs} k}lg' eP5 . To}f a}nf s'6}sf} j}l/kl/ yk} af3x? a; }sf /x}5g\ rf}f}t/af6 tl af3x?n} 8/}l} ub}f s'6l}leq}sf afafnf0} g}f}n}f} k}f}x}g}f c}f}Psf} ; }rg' }bP5g\

clg afaf kmQ afix/ cfp/ .olta/ oxif PSn} cfpj} gxg} eGb}eq
afnfP/ nukl5 ; a)zft eP . pxffTof} lfof ; Dem/ clxn} xff b) eGgXG5-
.ltglx? t afafsf knjx? kf} /x}5g\ cf6}sf} eP ltglx?dWo} Pp6}n}
klg dnf0{ Ps} uff; df l; WofpYof} t/ ltglx?sf} sfid abdf; L ug{
cfPsfnf0{ vabf/L ug{ / gj -cfuGt's cfpSf} ; r'gf afafnf0{ lbg'dfq
/x}5 .u

lglsif{

afafsf} hlj gl df rf; fl /fvbf ol / o:t} o:t} s'/fx? kf0G5g\.
; dudf eGgkbff afafsf} hlj gl ; Tolgi7, k/fksf/L ; dfh; lj L, tk:of/t,
; a) hlj sf ; dfg sNofOfsf/L, cWofTd-kjdl, lj Zj -aGwtj sf} efj gfn}
cftkff, lg: jfyl{ h: tf pRr cfbzfh} el/Psf} kf0G5 . pgsf ; duj
s{tx?sf} cWoog, cg; Gwfg / dNof^asG u/L elj ion} pgsf tYo
s'/f qmdzM Nofpb} hfnf eGg} cfzf u/fj.

; fjt

! lj sl-lk8lof-0G6/g6

@= .sxl j l/i7 ; dfh; lj lW .wdlzvfsf} nodf ; Nnfsf} ; ; hll/dz lj sn-
klsfzs, zAbf{ klsfzg .

slitk/, sf7df8ff



k/:k/ eP cf:yf dgl uf9f agfp5
; gdf hl8ff ; ffr}rDsG5 dlof-df0fs .
- tltfdl7f s'/faf6
Psgf; ; bf xGg zlst ; DkiQ cfb/
v}h-d}gdf x} lht xf/ a/fa/ .
- gltsf s'/faf6
t}j sf}kg xf}; }j, t}j ; }j a/fa/
xfdf}cl:tTj JolQmj JoQm cJoQm ; Dej .
- gltlj rf/af6

k5f/sf] kftf]

hlj gl l; 4fGt

kf= /fhGb| ; j}bl

JolSt, k\$[t / ; d:t lj Zj hut'sf} hlj g xG5 . To; hlj gsf}
cf/Deblv cGt; Ddsf]0ltj Qnf0{hlj gl elG65 . cyjf hlj gsf}cl:tTj
eflts hutdf cfpblv Tofjeflts cl:tTj sfod /x} Dd hlj g xf]/ Toxl
hlj gsf]0ltj Qsf} eflfs cfn}vg hlj gl xf}. o; nf0{gf6sls/of u/},
rnlrqls/of u/}, cgs/of u/} klg k}t't ug{; lsG5 . cfhsf ; Gbedf
hlj gl kf/eflfs zAb xf]/ o; n}JolStsf}hlj gj Qnf0{; Daf}vg ub5 .
JolStut hlj gsf}k} kl7sf / p; sf}hGd lbgblv hlj gsf}cj ; fg; Ddsf
b0{aGbsf alrdf To; JolStn}affr} efl}sf}; dodf ; Ddt}g xg}JolStut
hlj g ofqf g}hlj glsf ; kdf clyG}lj ifo xf}.

hlj glsf sxl ksf/x} klg cfh clyG}lj ifo agsf 5g\ . Pp6}
JolQmsf hlj gsf cg\$ kf6fx}df klg hlj gl tof/ ug{; lsg}l:ylt
lj sl; t aGb}uPsf]5 . cd's JolStsf}; flxlTos hlj gl, cd's JolStsf}
; fdfhs hlj gl, cd's JolStsf}/fhgllts hlj gl cflb dfq klg n}vg}
k}ng lj sf; ePsf]5 . cd's JolStsf}/fhgllts ofqf, cd's JolStsf}
cflWoflTds ofqf cyjf cd's JolStsf}sGllts ofqf dfqdf s}Gb}t eP/
klg cflzs hlj gl n}vg ; lsG5 . k} {kb g/fv}sg hlj gl zAb dfqn}lbg}
cy{rflxf n}vg rfxsf JolStsf}hlj gsf ; du|kf6fx}, oyftYo efl}sf
cfodfx} cfl/zM n}vg ul/Psf}s[t rflxf hlj gl xf}. hlta}blv cf/De
eP/ hlta}; Dd kf-reflts z/L affrG5 Tolta}; Dd hlj g xf]/ Toxl
hlj gsf]0ltj Q j ofG hlj gl xf}. cfh hlj gl uBdf n}vg}/rgf xf]/
efj fTds ; j}hgfsf}ck}ff tYo, 36gf / j :tsf}cfhGdsf}; efl}ht z}vnfaf6
tof/ xg}/rgflj z}f hlj gl xf}. o; nf0{7Dofpgsf lglDt klxnf}t k/slo
; j}hg / k/slo hlj gsf}lrqof ePsf]5 5g lj rf/ ug{k5{ . of}csf\$}
af/df n}vg}lj ifo xf}. To; sf/of hlj gl ; fhgTds n}vgsf}Gog lj rnwdl{
/ clws tYos}Gb}t /rgf xf}eGg}s'/f :i6 xg cfp5 . hxf; Dd hlj glsf}

kZg 5 of]lj wf ; flxTos}Ps pklj wsf 2 kdf clyG]kfrng cPsf]5 .
; flxTo ; hgfscf cg\$ k\$ /sf j ul\$ f lj wfx 2 dWo]uB cGtu{sf]
Ps pklj wsf 2 kdf cl:tTj kkt ub}cfPsf]5 . lj wf jul\$ /Ofsf cg\$
k\$ /x 2 eflifs, kfut, 36gfut, lj rngzln cflbsf cfw/df jul\$ f
agb}cfPsf 5g\ ; a}lj wf / pklj wfx 2 sf]klxnf/ :yh k\$ /x 2 dWo]uB
/ kB b0{sl; dsf j u 2 pkl:yt ag\$ 5g\ ; s f ; flxTosf no lrGts
cfrfo{Ik^ann}nonf0{5Gb eg} To; nf0{slj tfsf} 2 kdf l: j sf /kl5 o;
klj lwdf kg]hlt k^aSt / nos]lgZrt ; ^Vof lgw{Of ul/of} . o; }
; ldfdf kg] /rgfnf0{5Gba4 cyj f kB eGg]ul/of/ o; df gkg]f0{5Gbd
cfa4 eGg]ul/of} . o; /L 5Gbd cfa4 /rgfnf0{5G} ztAbldf cfpbf
efdxn].gg' zAbfyf{sfJodl eg} cf^gf]cn^sf/ zf:qdf sfJot{lj sf]
; Gbe{p7fP klg lj wsf lj ifodf Tolt rrf{u/\$f]kfOGg . e/tn}lj wf ; lrt
gu/L gf6sdf /; sf]k/Lifof u/\$f]xbf / gf6s uB / kB bj}k\$ /sf]
ePsf]xbf ; ft} ztAbldk} \$f cfrfo{x 2 n}uB / kBsfl ePsf]Jojl:yt
JofVof u/\$f]l:yltsf]lg 2 kof ug{ ; lsGg . cn^sf/sf] :j 2 knf0{klg
sfJosf txd f uXof ul/G5 eg} cn^sf/sf kofu pbfX/Of lnbf clwsfz
kB / Gogfz uBsf]klg uXof ul/Psf]kfOgn]kB / uB bj}h0{; dfg
2 kdf :yfg lbPsf]tYo l: j sfg{; lsG5 . Ik^an cfrfo{h}5Gbsf]k/Lifof
kBdf dfq ; Dej xg]s/f l; 4 u/\$fn]5Gbsf]gfd, jOf{dfqf, uOf, olt,
ult, k}tf/ / slj tfog ; d}sf] ; ^s} ul/; s\$ xgn]5Gbd affwPsf
/ gaffwPsf /rgfnf0{kB / uB b0{lsQdf /fv} JofVof ug]k/Dk/f
; fj hlg ag} cfPsf]5 .

Ik^anfrfo{h}5Gbsf]kltkfbg u/} kB / uBsf]klxrfg ug}Gbf
klxn]klg sfJonf0{5Gbd kAgwg ug]k/Dk/f sfod lyof]. Itgsf gfd /
k\$ /sf klxrfg eg]km/s lyP eGg]s/f klg j }bs 5Gbsf ; H / Itgsf
kofu lj lwn]l; 4 u/\$f]5 . j }sf dgqx 2 nf0{; St klg eGg]ul/of]. j }sf
o:tf ; Stx 2 kB g}xg eGg]s/f l; 4 xG5 . j }df k}St g}f}f 5Gbx 2 sf]
j Ofg pknAw 5 eGg]s/f j }bs dgqn]g}kli6 u/\$f]5 . h:t}M

.ufoql lqi6k huTogI6k^aStof ; xa}ToliOfx sse\ IrleM ; DoGtTj fl
-ohj h .

cyff\ _ ufoql, @ _ lqi6k\# _ hult, \$ _ cgl6k\% _ k^aSt, ^ _ ; xh,
& _ a}lt, * _ pliofsV (_ sse\ d} g}f}f 5Gbsf]rrf{ePsf]kfOG5 .
j }sf Crfx 2 sg}g sg}log}5Gbd g}pb}ftfx 2 af/f ufOPsf lyP .
; Stx 2 ufogsf bl}6n]; xh / ; j } lyP eGg]s/f pko\$T dgqn]; Dafw
u/\$f ; }sf cfw/df kli6 xg cfp5 . pRrf/Ofsf]lj lwdf pRr, glr /

; dxf/ : j /sf] kofu ul/g] kfrng /x\$] lyof] . o; s'/fsf] cfrTo
pklgib}sfndf g}o; /L l; 4 ul/Psf]5 M

5Gbm kbf}t' j }o x:tf}snkf]y sYot].

Hof]t}fd\gog-#f:o lg?Std>f}dRot].

lzlff 3f}ofd\t' j }o dvd\Vofs/Of:d}d\pklgib\ .

log}5Gbx 2 sf]aGwgaf6 dSt /x\$]syg kl5Nnf cydf uB xf].
uBsf klg lj leG ePsf /rgfdWo]hlj gl cfsf ; Gbedf Ps dfq cnu
eP xf]eGg]s'/fsf]kli6 ldNb5 .

k}l6 k/Dk/fdf efdxaf6 uB / kBsflj efhg ; Daf]wt ePkI5
lj wf lrGtgtkm{cfrfo{x 2 sf]bl}6 df]8of} . ; ft}0:jLdf b08ln]cf^gf]
; flxTo zf:q **sfJofbz**{lgdfOf ubf{uB / kBsfl cti/St t} fl}k\$ /
rDk\$]klg kl/ro k}tt u/\$f 5g\ pgn]uB / kBsfl cti/St t} fl}klg
lj wsf]cl:tTj sf]kl/ro o; /L k}tt u/\$f 5g\M

ld>f}of gf6sfbllg t}ffdgog lj :t/M

uBkBdol sflrRrDkl'/Tolewlot]-b08L, **sfJofbz**{ #!_

uB / kBsfl cti/St bl}vg]csf]lj wfdl>t eP xG5 -gf6s klg
/ of]rflxf rDk"xG5 eGg]s'/f pko\$T sfl/sfn]kli6 ub5 . e/t dlgn]
rflxf gf6snf0{k7glo, cg's/Oflo, bzGlo / >jOflo klg xG5 eGg]dt
cl3 ; f/\$f 5g\ o; nf0{cfhsf ; Gbedf kfrcf} lj z}tfsf 2 kdf klg
k}tt ug{; lsg]s'/f o; /L kli6 xG5 M !_ k7glo, @ _ k}fOflo=k}f}Oflo,
_ >jOflo / \$ _ qn}8glo klg xg]s'/f kdfOf}t alg; s\$]5 . rfwf}
ztAbldf cfpbf cfrfo{lj Zj gfyn]cf^gf] ; dl}ffzf:q ; **flxTo bk}df**
rflxf ; flxTonf0{>Jo / b}zo b0{dh j udf / Itgdf klg >Jonf0{uB /
kBdf, b}zonf0{gf6sdf /fv} kl/ro lbPsf 5g\ kmntM o; af6 hlj gl
uBsf]kf70 j udf ; dfj z xg cfpg]lj wflj z}f dfG ; lsg]cj :yf sfod
ePsf]b}vg kfOG5 .

kfZrfto k/Dk/fdf rflxf >Jo / b}zosf]jul\$ /Of snf; lu ; Da4
agfP/ u/\$f]kfOG5 . tl b0{eP >Jo / b}zo snfsf 2 kdf k}tt ul/Psf
5g\ eflifs snfsf]; f}bo{:j 2 k rflxf >Jo xf] / o; }snfsf]cfVofg
lsQdf kg]lj wf hlj gl xf]. ; flxTosf]k\$ /ut jul\$ /Ofdf bl}vg]leGgf
uB / kB lgs}; xh xgV rDk"rflxf lgs}oflGqs k\$ /sf]lj wf xf] / of]
lj ifo rflxf lj efhgsf bl}6n]lgs}; d:ofu}t /x\$]5 . cfwlgs sfndf
o; nf0{lj wf ld>Ofsf]l; 4fGtdf lg 2 kof ul/g]lj wf ag\$]5 . lj z}f}M
lj wfut jul\$ /Of ; flxTosf kB / uB hlt :ki6 / ; xh bl}VPsf 5g\
ltglx 2 sd cfnf}o ag\$ 5g\ /rgfsf ; Gbedf a9L kofu xg]kB /

uBsf]; ldf lgs}km/flsnf]/x\$]5 . o; nf0{:yh j ul\$/Ofsf 2 kdf lng] ul/G5 . o; lj ifonf0{: 1d 2 kdf lj j r'gf ubf{: flxTosf plSt lj zlfnf0{ b0{k\$]/sf ; ^asyg k4ltdf cfwf/t agb}cfPsf 5g'eGg]lgisif{lgsflnPsf] 5 . To:tf k4ltx2 j Of6 cyj f JofVofg, gf6sls/Of -bZof^asG_ ; jfb lj wfgdf e/ kb}cfPsf 5g\

klZrddf c/:t' -0=k^at] f] ztAbl_ sf **sfJozf:q** gfdS u{ydf ; flxTonf0{kB / uBdf cfnf]st ug{vfh] klg k\$[tthut'sf] kgM; hg u/L ; flxTosf]:j 2 k kbf g ubf{: du|lj ifonf0{eflifs dflwodaf6 cg's/Of ug[kf'ng Joj l:yt agg ; s\$]f] b]vG5 . oxlf j Of6fTds / ; jfbfTds -gf6sls[_ eP/ k]t't xg]eflifs cleJolSt klqmofnf0{: 3f]Gts 2 k kbf g ug[kf'ng pk:yfkg ePsf] b]vofPsf] 5 . oxlf j Of6fTds / ; jfbfTds 9^aUaf6 k]t't xg]lj ifonf0{hg lsl; dn]cl3 ; fl/Psf]5 k'j'cf c7f]g]f] ztAblt/ cfOkubf ; :s[sfJo lrgtsx2 Wj lgj fbl cfrfo{cfGbj wgn] ; i6fsf]plSt / ; i6faf/f lga4 ul/Psf kfqsf]plStsf klqmof / k\$]/nf0{ lg2kOf u/L syg k4ltsf 2 kdf k]t't ug{: lsg] s'/f klg k\$]zdf NofPsf 5g\ slj k]v]st / slj lga4 jSt[k]v]stsf klfnf0{c/:t'sf dtsf]; flosf] 2 kdf lnbf cfVofg, JofVofg, j Of6 hxf sylotf jf ef\$tf :j od'nys xG5 / sylotf jf ef\$tf n'ysn]lgoSt u/\$]xG5 . To]rflxf gf60 lj wf xf]eGg]s'/f l; 4 xG5 . o; /L lg2kOf ubf{klxnf]k]t't lj lw n'ys :j od'k\$6df cfP/ j Of6, JofVofg ul/g]lj lw cyj f hlj g / hut\ af/\$]cf'g]efu / cf'g]cgelt af/]ul/g]k]t't kyd k'z if b[6laGbdf k0St lj lw xf]. o; nf0{kyd k'z if cfd; dVofgfTds lj lwsf 2 kdf klg lng]ul/G5, t/ jStf jf ; i6f cfmhf0{gkYodf /fv} cfk]n] ; hgf u/\$f kqaf/f j Of6, JofVofg jf ; dVofg lj lwsf 2 kdf n'ys}cgelt'nf0{ ; hnt kfqsf]cgelt'h:tf]:j 2 k kbf g u/} k/; dVofgfTds jf ; jfbfTds 9^aUn] k0fu ul/g]lj lw klg lj sl; t agb}cfPsf] 5 . log] t[2]sf cfwf/df uB -cfVofg, lgaGw_ j Of6fTds / JofVofTds /xg]/ kB -slj tf, ult, sfJo k0GwTds_ /xg] b]vG5 . ; fy}csf[k]f gf6s -kbfTds, uBfTds / uBkbfTds_ sygd /xg]l:yln]cfh eldsf vhf]f]b]vG5 .

dhtM kyd / t[lo k?iffTds b[6laGbsf cfwf/df syg k4ltnf0{ lg2kOf ug{k0Tg u/\$]kf0G5 . o; /L tof/ ePsf lj wfnf0{lj wfx2sf kl/j Qdf /fv} x0]b[6sf0f klg lj sl; t agb}cfPsf] b]vG5 . lj wf / pkljwfsf lj efhs t[2] / ltgnf0{ld>Of u/} k]t't ug[k\$]/sf cfwf/df efiffn]k]t'tsf]leGg 9^aU k]t't ub\$. To; leGgtfnf0{: lrt ug[kB / uB ePsf sYo lj ifosf sylotfsf syg lj lwsf ; Gbedf JolSt-

k/s / j :tk/s k]t'tdf gf6sls/Of xg]/ gxg]:j efj sf cfwf/df kyd / t[lo k?if b[6laGb]cf'gf]cl:tTj k]t't ub\$.

cfwgs lj Zj ; flxTodf lj wfsf lj leGg lsl; dsf j ul\$/Ofx2 kf0G5g\ . != **jflrs c^aUaf6 pbaf]wt xg] eflifs k\$fo{-slj tf, sfJo, ult, nofTds uB slj tf, / uBfTds cfvofg, lgaGw, ; dnf]gf, hlj gl nufotsf /rgf, @= ; jfbgf uxOf ug[>j Of6b0 / bZolG0paf6 uxOf ul/g]>Jo, bZ0 / kf70 h:tf k\$fo{-/aUd-rlo, rnlrqlo eflifs k\$fo{ / #= j Of6fTds cfVofgfTds tyf gf6sls/Ofsf lqt[2]sf] j Of6fTds, cfVofgfTds, gf6sls/Of -j Of6fTdstf k'wfg syf, slj tf, lgaGw, cfn] k0Gw, /aUd-r cyj f kb\$]f lglDt klg_ sf lglDt cg'sh u0foSt eflifs k\$fo{ \$= lghfTds / k/fTds-k'ultfTds slj tf, gf6s, cfVofg / lgaGw -cftdk/s lgaGwsf JolStk'wfg k]t't_ / j Of6fTds slj tf sfJo, j :tk/s lgaGw, cfVofg, gf6s nufot -k/fTds k]t'tsf_ sf eflifs k\$fo{ %= kyd / t[lo k?iffTds obfsbf k?iffTds b[6laGb'df l; lh2 slj tf, cfVofg / lgaGwx2df k0St b[6laGb' gf6sdf sylotf /x:odf /x] k]t't ul/g] t[lo / latlo b[6laGb'; d] k0fu xg] eflifs k\$fof cfwf/df lj wfsf dflns kl/ro klxNofpg k0Tg ul/G5 .**

la; f]ztAblkl5sf]; flxTodf gj gj lj wfx2 lj zlf u/L uBsf ; Gbedf cem Jofks 2 kdf lj sl; t alg/x\$] 5g\ tl k]om sNkgfdhs hlj gsf] ; hgfTds cfsngdf eGb dfG5h]oyfyd}efu\$]f hlj sf ptf/ r9f'nf0{ sYo agfP/ n]vPsf goff lj wfx2 cfh k\$]zdf cfPsf 5g\ ; Argfsf b[6n]lgs}lzlyn eP/ klg hlj gsf ; Gbe2 pbaf]lft xg]/ lj wfsf] of]hgdf klg lzlyn ; of]hgfsf 2 kdf k\$6 xg]lj wfx2 cfh cfVofg]/ uBsf 2 kdf kZ:t lj sl; t ag\$] 5g\ To:tf cfVofg]/ uBsf lj wfx2df lgaGwsf cltI/St hlj gl, cfdhlj gl, ; :d/Of, blj sl, lgofqf, cGtj fff2 kq, /vflrq, kl]t]hg, k]olf k]f/Of, kjrg cflbsf 2 kx2 cl:tTj df cfPsf 5g\ . sNkgfsf] clws / sNkgfsf] Go0 pkofu]sf b[6n]kq, cfdysf, ; :d/Of, lgofqf, /vflrq clws sNkgf pkofu] xg]lj wfx2 xg\ To:t]Go0 sNkgfsf]pkofu]sf cfwf/df / oyftYo j Of6sf b[6n]; xhtfk] \$; hgf xg]lj wfx2df hlj gl -k/slo_, blj sl, cGtj fff2 /vflrq, kl]t]hg, k]olf k]f/Of / kjrgx2 kb5g\ . o:tf]cj:ydf ol cfVofg]/ uB lj wfx2sf]; fk]ftdf dhe't leGgtfnf0{pkofu] u/} k]t't ug{k0St xG5 .

hlj gl / cftdhlj g]sf oyfyf'nf0{tYo, ; To / ; f]n]j Of6sf txdf

GoGNSkgfsf]pkofuaf/f /rgf lgdff xg]lj wf xf]. k/slo hlj gl tVokwfg
GoGNSkgf, tYo kfq / hljg efu0sf ;Tox2 cIf/zM kl/kffft ePsf
l:ytsf]pb3f6g xg]u0f lglxt xG5 / n\ys tyf lj ifosf]leGtfsf
sf/0f oxfg] hlj gl k/slo hljg efu0sf]k}tlt ag] pkl:yt xG5 .
hlj gldf kofu xg] cfVofg lgs}; an / cfkGof; Lst ag3f] xG5 .
hlj glsf]lj ifo ag3f]JolSt g}kqsf txd f pkl:yt xG5 / Toxl lj ifo klg
ag3f]xG5 . o; /L syo lj ifo ag3f JolStn]efu0sf] aff3f] / Joj xf/
u/3f]kofj /0f hlj glsf]kl/j 3 agb5 . p; sf dgdf hGd3f aGa; a3ftx2
To; }JolStsf]hljg rl/qsf df3 / kltdf3sf sf/s tEj ag] pkl:yt
ePsf xG5g\

; flxTosf ol cfVofg] / -lgaGwaf3_ lj wf / gf6s, slj tf, sfJo,
cfVofg lj wfx2 thgfTds 2kdf tYofTdstf / lj rngzIntfsf cfwf/df,
GoGNSkgfTdstfsf e/df lgs}leG / lgs}:j klxrfgsf lj zIfTdf c83f
blvG5g\ cfVofg] / uBsf lgaGw] / lj wfs]GbT /rgfx2df hljg efu0sf
oyftYox2 g}; an 2kn]kofu ePsf xG5g\ ; flxTo eGgf; fy alemg]
slj tf, cfVofg, gf6s / lgaGwdf hljgsf cgeItnf0{kGm ; hg ul/G5 .
hlj gl / cfdhlj gl cfbdf hljgs}kTolf pkl:ylt k}tt ul/g]xgfn]
kyd txsf kdV ; hg xgV hlj gl, cfdhlj gl, kg, / blgsl cfbdf rlfxf
u0f 2kdf dfq ; hgTds u0f kofu ePsf] xG5g\ . lognf0{hlj glsf]
; fk]ftdf ; dfgtf / leGtfsf blv6sf0fx2 lgdgfg; f/ k}tt ug' pkoSt
xG5 .

!_ hlj gl / slj tf M JolStsf]kTolf / oyftYosf]k}tlt, efu0sf]
oyfy3f]pk:yfkg, rl/qsf]kTolf]s/0f / jftfj /0f cflbsf blv6n]hlj gl
/ slj tf bj}; dfg 5g\ t/ logdf c; dfgtfsf]dfqf a9L blvG5 . tl
c; dfgtfsf klfx2 s]xg\eg]sNkgf kofu0sf cfwf/df hlj gl GoG /
slj tf clws sNkgf vkt xg]k}tltsf blv6n]hlj gl ; /n / slj tf hl6n,
hlj gl GoG lj rngzln / slj tf clws lj rngzln, lj ifo ux0fsf blv6n]
hlj gl Jofks / slj tf ; lldt, eflifs k}tltsf blv6n]hlj gl kf70 /
slj tf u0 xg]lj wf xf]. o; f]xgfn]hlj gl / slj tf lgtfGt leG lj wfsf
2kdf pkl:yt /rgflj zIf xg\eg]s/f l; 4 xG5 .

@_ hlj gl / syf M hlj gl / syfdf klg ; dfgtfsf s3l cgzf; gx2
/xG5g\ bj }uBdf k}tt xg]eflifs k3fo2 xg\ hlj gl t[lo k?iffTds
k}ttdf s]GbT xg] / syf klg t[lo k?iffTds k}ttdf pkl:yt xg]lj wf
ePsf sf/0fn]; dfg nfu5g\ To; /L g}bj df cgeIt / efj ; ju /xg]lj wf
xg\ kl/j 3 / aGa; a3ft klg ; dfg /xG5g\ t/ olt w}]; dfgtf /xbf

/xb}klg bj }lj wfx2df /x3f Jofks c; dfgtf klg /xG5g\ pbfx/0fsf
lgldt hlj gl Jofks cfotgdf / syf n3' cfotgdf /xg] hlj gl df kfqsf]
pkl:ylt axh /xg ; Sg] / syfdf ; lldt /xg] hlj gl kofj /0fsf]Jofkstfd
/xg] / syf ; lldttdf /xg]xgfn]ol bj }lj wfsf]lgtfGt dflns leGtf
/x3f]s/f :ki6 blvG5 .

#_ hlj gl / PsfaSl M eflifs k3fo{kfq kofu, cgeItut ; ju,
uBdo k}tlt bj 3f ; dfg u0f xg\ tklg ol b0df dflns leGtfsf u0fx2
Jofks /x3f 5g\ hlj gl j0gfTds / JofVofgfTds xG5 eg]PsfaSl
; jfbTds xG5 . hlj gl Jofks cfotgdf klnG5 eg]PsfaSl ; lldt
cfotgdf vldrG5 . hlj gldf dSt kofj /0fsf]kofu xG5 eg]PsfaSl a4
kofj /0fdf tof/ xG5 . hlj gl d-rlo / gkYolo bj }kl/j 3 /xG5 eg]
PsfaSl d-rlo kl/j 3df s]GbT /x3f]xG5 . hlj gldf kfqsf]pkl:ylt
Jofks / ckTolf /xG5 eg]PsfaSl df kTolf / c; lldt . log}cfwf/df
hlj gl eGgf PsfaSl leG /x3f]s/f l; 4 ePsf]blvG5 .

\$_ hlj gl / lgaGw M eflifs k3fo3f gftfn]bj }uBsf lj wfx2
xg\ ef3tsf]; ju kofu0sf cfwf/df j0gfTds tyf lj j/0ffTds zhl
kofu xg]lj wfx2 xg\ olt w}]; dfgtf xbfxb}klg bj df /x3f Jofks
leGtf lgdgfg; f/ /x3f 5g\ hlj glsf]cfofd Jofks / lgaGwsf]cfofd
; lldt /xG5 . hlj gl k/fTds k}ttdf dfq /xG5 eg]lgaGw lghTds /
k/fTds / bj }lsl; dsf k}ttdf s]GbT /x3f] blvG5 . hlj gl kTolf
lj ifosf]kGm ; hg xf]eg]lgaGw ckTolf lj ifosf]kGm ; hg xf]. kofj /0f
kofu0sf blv6n] hlj gl oyftYosf] efu0df s]GbT kofj /0fsf] cfwf/df
/xG5 eg]lgaGw ; l6af/f kGm ; ht kofj /0fdf s]GbT /xG5 . hlj gl
k/fTds clesygdf k}tt xG5 eg]lgaGw k/fTds / lghTds clesygdf
k}tt xG5 . hlj gl j :t' tEj kwfg dfq xG5 eg]lgaGw efj / j :t'bj }tEj
kwfg /xG5 . hlj gl ; an cfVofgfTds uBdf /xG5 eg]lgaGw lfl0f
cfVofg / zGo cfVofg ; efhgdf klg lgdff xG5 . o; /L lg2k0f ubf3
hlj gl / lgaGwdf ; dfgtf eGgf c; dfgtfsf dfq Jofks 2kdf /x3f
xG5g\

%_ hlj gl / sfJo=dxsfJo M hlj gl / sfJo=dxsfJo bj }
k3Gw kwfg /rgf xg\ . bj }eflifs k3fo{xg\ . bj }Jofks cfoddf
lj :tfl/t lj wf xg\ bj df kl/R5b ofhgfsf]Joj:yfkg xg ; S5 . bj df
kl/j 3 / kfqsf]Jofks kofu xg kfp5 . bj }cg3f]p27otkm(pGdV lj wf
xg\ o; cy{bj}; dfg eflifs k3fo{xg\ olt eP/ klg logdf Jofks
leGtf /x3f]xG5 . hlj gldf dt{lsl; dsf]k3Gw lj wfg xG5 eg]dxsfJodf

lflOf / cd't{ls; dsf]xG5 . hlj gl cfVofgdo uBdf ; hgf xG5 eg] dxfsfJo kB / nofTds kA6w lj wfgdf ; hgf xG5 . hlj gl oyftYo efUf0sf]kfwGof s]b6t /xG5 eg]dxfsfJo cgel'thGo efUf0df s]b6t /xG5 . o; /l x6f{b} }cnu cnu dfl]ns cl:tj kfwg leG lj wf l; 4 xG5g\

^_ hlj gl / gf6s M ol bj } eflifs k\$fo{xg\ . bj 6f cfVofg of]hgf kA6wTds xG5 . bj 6f k\$/Of of]hgf klg xG5 . bj 6f kfq, 36gf / kl/j zsf]pkofUdf Jofks ; kdf ePsf]xG5 . ol tEj x; nfo{; dfgtfsf ; kdf lng ldNg]s/fx; log}eP klg xbfxb}klg leG cl:tj k6z6 ug] c; dfgtfsf klfx; klg TolQs}; an /x\$ f xG5g\ hlj gl j of]gTds uB kfwg xG5 eg]gf6s ; jfbfTds / uB kfwg xG5 . hlj gl k\$/Of of]hgdf / gf6s c'aS of]hgfsf cfwf/df cfVofg st6 lj lwdf Joj:l:yt ag\$] xG5 . hlj gl kTolf kfq, kTolf kl/j z / gkVolo Pj d\ d~rlo bj } k;tldf s]b6t /xG5 eg]gf6s d~rlo / sInkt kfq, kgM ; [ht kl/j z of]hgdf lgldf xG5 . hlj gl / gf6ssf lgldt ol lgtf6t leGsf/l tEj /x\$ f xG5g\

&_ hlj gl / pkGof; M ol bj } eflifs k\$fo{xg\ . bj 6f ; kmn cfVofg of]hgf xG5 . bj 6f kl/R56 j f cWofo of]hgfsf]Joj :yf xG5 . bj 6f kfq, kl/j z, / 36gf axh ; kdf kofU ePsf xG5g\ bj }cg\$27of]dv /xG5g\ . bj 6f ; dfg nllg]lj z]ftf olt w} }xbfb}klg ol bj }cfkm6f lgtf6t leG tEj kfwg lj wfx; xg\ hlj gl kTolf hlj g efUf0sf]k;tlt xf] eg]pkGof; ckTolf / sInkt hlj g efUf0sf]k;tlt xf] . hlj glsf]cfVofg JolSt / Joli6 kfqsf]kA6Gw xf]eg]pkGof; kltlgw / ; dli6 kfqsf] cgel'thGo hlj g efUf0sf]kA6Gw xf] . kfq / kl/j z hlj gl df kTolf g} kofU xG5g\ pkGof; df sInkt kfqx; kofU xG5g\ hlj gl df kl/j z ; Da4 JolSts}hlj g efUf0sf lqaf6 ln0G5 eg]pkGof; df sNkgf6f/kGM ; hgf u/} pkofU ul/G5 . b]6laG6sf cfwf/df hlj gl t[lo k?if b]6laG6' e\$tf kfq /xG5 eg]pkGof; kyd tyf t[lo bj }k?iffTds b]6laG6df l; hgf xg ; S5 . o; b]6n]hlj gl / pkGof; lgtf6t leG / dfl]ns klxrfg ePsf cnu cnu lj wf xg\ eG]s/f l; 4 xG5 .

; flxTosf ol dh lj wfx; ; u hlj glsf]kl/ro lg; kOf ubf{of] lgtf6t leG lj wf xf]eG]s/f l; 4 xG5 . lj zj ; flxTosf]cfwgs sn cf/De ePkI5 ; flxTosf cfVofg] / uBsf lj leG lj wfx; lj sf; ePsf 5g\ lj rf/ lj ifosf]; Dk]fOf ug]qmdf lj sl; t ag\$ f o:tf lj wfx; klg ; flxTos / ; flxTof] / cnu cnu wf/df bl]vPsf 5g\ . ; dfhzf:qsf

lqsf, ; f:s[ts lqsf ; ~rf/ lj 1fg / klj lws lqsf wd{/ bz6 lqdf Jofks llflth lj :tf/ a6b}uPsf sf/Of uBsf cfVofgTds lj wfx; klg lj sf; t / lj :tf/t xb}cfPsf 5g\ ltgsf]kl/ro / ; j; kleq hlj gl klg cGtef xg cfp6 . To:tf lj wfx; df hlj gl, cfdhlj gl, ; :d/Of, lgofqf, kq bl]gsl, cGtjftf{/ kl]tj hgx; Jofks ; kdf kofUdf cfPsf 5g\ . loglx; sf ; fk]ftdf hlj glsf]kl/rosf]lg; kOf ul/x6f{klg pkoSt g} xG5 .

!_ hlj gl / cfdhlj gl=cfd; :d/Of M hlj gl / cfdhlj gl df /xg]; dfgtf eflifs k\$fo{cfVofgTds ; of]hg, kfqsf]s]blotf / axhtf, k\$/Ofut ; ArgTds lj lj wtf, kl/j zut lj lj wtf, cg\$27otf / k;tltut lj lj wtf ; dfgtfsf nlf0fx; pkl:yt ePsf bl]vG5g\ olt w} ; dfgwdl{ uOf xbfxb}klg leGtf klg TolQs}cg\$fg\$ /x\$ f xG5g\ . hlj gl df k/kfwg uOf /xG5g\ cfdhlj gl df :j kfwg uOf /x\$ f xG5g\ efliffs] kofUdf hlj gl j :tk/s / G6g sNkgTds /xG5 eg]cfdhlj gl efj - k/s / clws sNkgTds xG5 . cfVofgsf]s]bl]hlj gl t[lo k?if gfosdf lgixt /xG5 / cfdhlj gl j f cfd; ; :d/Ofdf :j od\ n\yssf]gfostj sf] s]b6f lgixt xG5 . hlj gl df oyftYo efUf0sf]kfwG6 /xG5 eg]cfdhlj gl tyf cfd; ; :d/Ofdf oyftYo efUf0sf e\$tf :j odn]u/\$f cgel'tsf]pkl:yt /xG5 . hlj gl P]txf; s tyf sfngmids xG5 / cfdhlj gl cfkGof; s sfngmids Joltqmdt xG5 . To; sf/Of ol bj }lgtf6t leG /x\$ f 5g\

@_ hlj gl / ; :d/Of M efliff, kl/j z, kfq, 36gf cflbdf bj } ; dfgwdl{uOf ePsf ; hgf xg\ hlj gl Jofks cfotgdf ag\$]xG5 / ; :d/Of n3' cfotgdf lgldf xG5 . hlj gl axkl/j zTds xG5 / ; :d/Of n3' kl/j zTds xG5 . hlj gl ; dli6 cfotgsf]; of]hgaf6 tof/ xG5 t/ ; :d/Of Ps sfins, Ps 36gfTds / Ps ; Gbef\$sg ePsf]xG5 . hlj gl k/slo j :tsf]cfkGof; s k;tldf tof/ xG5 eg]; :d/Of :j slo cfdut k;tldf tof/ xG5 . log}leGtfsf sf/Of hlj gl / ; :d/Of lgtf6t c; dfg lj wf l; 4 xG5g\

#_ hlj gl / lgofqf M ol bj }lj wfx; eflifs k\$fo{xg\ . bj 6f kl/j zsf]pkofU xG5 . bj 6f kfqx; pkl:yt xG5g\ 36gf / p27o klg /xg]xgn]bj 6f ; dfgwdl{f bl]vG5 . olt xbfxb}klg bj }leG xg\ . hlj gl df hlj gsf efUx; h:tsf]t:t}/xG5g\ j :tut eflifs kofU /xG5 . hlj gl df 36gf afXo ; kdf k\$6 xG5g\ / lgofqdf 36gn] hGdfPsf kltlqmfut kTolf / ckTolf cgel't ag} pkl:yt ePsf xG5g\ . hlj glsf]; bl3{cfotgsf]ck]ff lgofqf Psf27of]dv / ; lldt

/xG5 . hlj glsf]kl/j z l:yltzn /xg]xqfn]o; sf]; fk]ftfdf lgofqsf] kl/j z ; lldt / ultzn xG5 . hlj gldf t[lo k?iffTds e\$tf /xG5 lgofqdf kyd k?iffTds e\$tf /xG5 . ol leGgtfx]n]b] hfo{cnu cnu cl:tTj kbf]g u/\$f]b]V65 .

\$_ hlj gl / kq M ol b] }lj wfx] eflifs k\$fo\$ cfwf/df ; dfg xg\ b] d] cfcf^gf p2Z]o /x\$]f xG5g\ b] d] kl/j z / e\$tf pkl:yt xG5g\ olt eP/ klg b] d] Jofks leGgtf /x\$]f]xG5 . hlj glsf cg\$ p2Z]o /xG5g\eg]kqdf Ps]p2Z]o /xG5 . kTol]f kl/j z s]b]t hlj glsf] ; fk]ftfdf kq ckTol]f kl/j zsf]; r^gdf s]b]t /xG5 . hlj gldf k/slo oyfy{kof]u xG5 eg]kqdf ; Daf]ws / ; Daf]wt b0{kfqsf]s]b]lotf /xG5 / ; Daf]ws kTol]f clg ; Daf]wt ckTol]f e\$tf]sf]kdf pkl:yt ePsf xG5g\ kqsf]; Daf]ws kyd k?if b]l]6laGbsf]s]b]df /xG5 / ; Daf]wt r]lxf ; i]6af/f lgoSt ul/Psf t[lo k?if b]l]6laGbsf]s]b]df lglxt xG5 . ol leGgtfn]b0{]j wfsf larsf lj z]ftfdf lgtfGt leGgtfx] pko]u ePsf xG5g\

%_ hlj gl / bl]gsl M hlj gl / bl]gsl b] }eflifs k\$fo{xg\ b] d] e\$tf]sf]hlj gsf]oyf]Yo pk:yfkg xG5 . hlj gl / bl]gsl]cfotg klg Jofkstsf cfwf/df ; dfg xg ; S5g\ b] d] kl/j z / p2Z]osf]pkl:ylt /xG5 . olt eP/ klg b] d] :ki6 leGgtf /x\$]f xG5g\ hlj gl s; \$f]; du] hlj gsf] cfotgdf lj tl/t ag\$]f] xG5 eg] bl]gsl cf^g}hlj gsf s]l cj]wsf]; ldfdf kyd k?iffTds b]l]6laGbsf] s]b]t eP/ pkl:yt xG5 . bl]gsl kyd k?if e\$tf]n]ef]u]sf lglZrt ; dof] lw cyj f lj z] p2Z]of^ast ; dof] lwsf] cfotgdf dfq lj :tfl/t xG5 . hlj gl cg\$]Z]odf s]b]t ag]n]bl]gsl lj :tfl/t ag ; Sbg . hlj gl j :tk/s tYosf]k\$6ls/Of xf] eg]bl]gsl r]lxf cf] Zos tYosf]cgelt]sf]clen]v^sgdf s]b]t /xG5 . log]leGgtfn]b] hfo{cnu cnu lj wfsf]cl:tTj kbf]g ub]5g\

^_ hlj gl / cGtj fff M hlj glh:t}cGtj fff{k]g eflifs k\$fo\$} Ps]k xf]. b] d] s]l g s]l p2Z]o /x\$]f xG5g\ b] d] kl/j zsf]klg pko]u xG5 . o; /L xbf]b] ; dfg lj wfx] xg\ t/ ol b0hfo{leGg agfpg] lj z]ftfx] klg TolQs};ki6 bl]V65g\ hlj gl Jofks cfotgdf jOfGtds k]t]tdf k\$6 xG5 eg]cGtj fff; lldt cfotg / syf]ksygf]tds k]t]tdf pkl:yt xG5 . hlj gl n]v]ssf]cfuxaf6 c; Dk\$T /xG5 eg]cGtj fff{ n]ys cyj f cGtj fff{/ tyf cGtj fff]ftsf] cfux vNnf / j]f]l/s]kdf klg k]t]t xg]lj wf xf]. hlj gl cg\$]Z]o, cf]Gofl; s, / cfVofgf]tds lj lwdf s]b]t /xG5 eg]cGtj fff{Ps]Z]o lgaGwf]tds / gf6sls]t]ksf]

s]b]af6 ; lGgs6 /xG5 . hlj gl t[lo k?iffTds / n]yslo k]t]tdf lga4 ag5 eg]cGtj fff{n]ys kyd k?iffTds / cGtj fff]ftf lätlo k?iffTds k]t]tdf lga4 ag5 . o; /L xbf]ol b0{ lgtfGt leGg lj wfx] xg\veGg] s/f l; 4 xG5 .

&_ hlj gl / kl]tj h]g M b] }j :tk/s 9^un]k\$6 xg]eflifs k\$fo{xg\ b] d] j :t; kfq / p2Z]o klg /xG5g\ hlj gl / kl]tj h]g b] }k/slo k]t]tdf k\$6 xg]/ sd s]n]k]gs pko]u]df k]t]t xg]lj ifo xg\ b] } kf7sk]t lj rf/ ; Dk]f]of ug{ ; lfd /xg]df]wod klg xg\ . b] d] Gog ; dLl]offTds b]l]6 klg k]t]t ePsf]xG5 . ol b] }olt w]; dfg bl]v]b] bl]v]b] klg logsf leGgtf klg TolQs};ki6 /x\$]f xG5g\ kl]tj h]g s; \$f lglDt nilot u/] k]t]t ul/g]lj ifo xf]/ hlj gl ; fj h]gs tyf s; \$f kl]t clen]lot xb}g]xg]lj ifo / hlj gl a]b]sf/df ; Art xG5 / Gogtd sNkgf]tds xg]kl]tj h]g eg]; ^Nfkt / sNkgf Z6o lj wf xf]. o; b]l]6n] hlj gl / kl]tj h]gdf lgtfGt leGg lj z]ftf /x\$]f xG5g\

***_ hlj gl / c6o /rgf** M hlj gl / ; dnf]rgf j :tk/s lj wf xbf]b}klg hlj gl u0fb]f]sf]dNof^sgsf cfwf/df cledt k]t]t ug{ gldNg]lj wf xf]eg]; dnf]rgf of]ub]fg / dNof^sg klg ug{kf0g]lj wf xf]. hlj gl / kTol]fk]f/Of, hlj gl / k]rg, hlj gl / cf]v]g, hlj gl / ; d]rf/ lj Zn]f]ofh:tf lj wfx] eflifs k\$fo\$ b]l]6n]; dfg /xb] /xb]klg cf]k]df d]f]ns leGgt]sf b]l]6n]lj j]rt xg]lj wfx] xg\ ol ; a]lj wfx] j :tk/s xbf]b}klg bl3]f / n3]tsf b]l]6n]lgtfGt leGg /x\$]f lj wfx] xg\ hlj gl cfVofgf]tds / kfq k]v]g xG5 clg c6o uBx] cf]v]gf]tds dfq xG5g\ ol b] }sf lardf e\$tf]sf]pkl:ylt kTol]f / ckTol]ftsf cfwf/df klg leGg /x\$]f]l:ylt lgz]kOf ug{ ; lsg5 . hlj glsf]pkl:ylt cfVofgf]tds /xG5 eg] c6o /rgf]df cgVofgf]tds / k]Gwf]tds uOf k]n /x\$]f]xG5 . To; sf/Of ol :k]6 / cgVofgf]tds /rgsf cfwf/df s]l]os ; j]h]gf sd, kqsf]l/t]tds l:yltsf]a9l pko]u, tYosf]; Dk]f]oflotf / bfz]l]gstsf ; Gbex] a9l k]t]t xg]lj wf, pkl]wf / kl]wfx]sf]; fk]ftfdf hlj gl 5\$} / ; an]kdf k]t]t xg]lj w]lj z]f l; 4 xG5 .

l]gisif M hlj gl dfg]sf] hlj gdf s]b]t JolStj Qf]tds syf xf]. syf]tds gfoslo / k\$ygf]tds Pj -Gog cf]Gofl; s uB /rgf xf]. hlj gsf oyfy{ef]u]f0, p; sf k]l/j fl/s, ; fd]l]hs, ; f^a]7fl]gs hlj gsf ; b:ox]sf]kfqt]sf]hlj gdf dh hlj g efl]g]kfqs]f]hlj gsf]gfos]j, p; n]ef]u]sf kl/j z, hlj gdf efl]g]kg]eP/ cfPsf lj ifoj :t' / 36gf df]g; s p]m]k]f]df a; \$f sf/Of h]l]GdPsf äGax], ef]u] ub]h]bf cf0kg]

lj|zi6 ; jhgfut cfj; So, hljgsf ; /ntdf ykfg cfpj|hl6ntf kf/ nufpg)kg|p27ox;sf; f|kfg r9b)uP/ lgisif(f klg)hlj g ofaf hlj gl xfl. o; }lj ifj :t' / cfotgnf0{cfkGofl; s kbfj ug|efiff df65}f|hljgsf| oyftYosf|k|t|tsf lglDt pkof|ul efiif / zhl; d|sf|pks/0fdf k0St /rgf g}hlj gl xfl eGg)s'/f l; 4 xG5 .

hlj g|sf| cfotg JolStsf| hlj g hlQs}Jofks xG5 . lj|zi6 rl/qs f ; jhgfx; / ltsf sf0f / k|tsf0fx; klg hljgsf|cfotg n3; dWod / bl3{ls|; dsf|agfpj ; dy{aG65g\ JolStsf|hlj g rof0f /x\$ f lj|zi6 36gf k|t36gxf; hlj glnf0{/f|s / cfsif\$ agfpj ; xfos aG65g\ . sltko uf|lo / /x:of|ds lj ifosf|cgj /0fsf lglDt eflifs k\$ f/fGt/Ls| c j :yf klg hlj g|s/0f lgd0f ub5 . uf|otfsf|cgj /0f ul/g]sfo{k|g ck|lft oyftYo uf|kg ub|pk; xf/sf|ofaf to ug|sfd hlj gldf ul/Psf|xG5 . oxl g}hlj gl /rgfsf|lj|zi6 k|lkt xfl.

; Gbe f ; fdu|

-b08l, sfJofbz{ #!_ -ohj . lqkf7L, jf; b| @)#_ , kfZrfio ; dmfjrgsf; JfGts k/Dk/f, nlnkt/ M ; feif k\$ fzg . k/fnhl, s|Ofk|fb @)\$_ , kGw|tf/f / gkfnl ; flxto, nlnkt/ M ; feif k\$ fzg . k|vfg, s|OfrG|b|; x @)\$_ ; feif ; dmfjrgf, nlnkt/ M ; feif k\$ fzg . zdf{tf/fgy @)\$_ , gkfnl ; lx|osf|0ltxf; , sf7df8fM ; xof|ul k\$ fzg . >]7, l; l4r/0f @)\$_ , b|l gkfn -; Dkf=, oulsj l; l4r/0f >]7 Ps; o Ps slj M Ps ; o Ps slj tf, sf7df8fM oulsj l; l4r/0f k|ti7fg . ; j|l, /fh|b| @)\$_ ^ (bf; :s=, gkfnl ; dmfjrgf k/Dk/f / k|l, sf7df8fM kf70; fdu| k\$ fzg .

rsubedi09@gmail.com



Shabdartha Prakashan
Chabahil Ganeshthan, Kathmandu, Nepal
977-01-4497351/9841-496103
email : shabdarthaprakashan@gmail.com
web: www.shabdarthaprakashan.com
nepalipublisher.com

jhoGtl tyf zAbfy{k\$ f zgsf k':ts kf0g|k; nx?

!= tkyd k':ts k; n- 0nfd -)@&-%@!%) (@= 0nfd k':ts k; n- 0nfd -)@&-%@) \$e# #= lhfan PhS|zgn 066k|0nh- latdf|f, emkf -)@#-%\$@)@ \$= gkfn aS xfp; - latdf|f, emkf -)@#-%\$) (#& %= k|t k':ts e08f/- latdf|f, emkf -)@#-%\$^#* ^= gjzgn aS P08 :6zg/L- r|b|p9L, emkf -)@#-%\$%(&! &= k|t k':ts k; n- bds, emkf -)@#-%*)#(! *= >]7 aS P08 Goh ; j6/- bds, emkf -)@#-%*\$!@% (= k\$ f z aS P08 :6zg/L- bds, emkf -)@#-%*!*\$!)= k|t k':ts k; n, wgsbf -)@^-%@!#) \$!!= af/sf k':ts- wfg, ; g; /L -)@%-#@#&# !@= /djz aS l8kf- wfg, ; g; /L -)@%-%%)## !#= t|knh^ aS ; j6/- 06x/L, ; g; /L -)@%-%^*^*^ !\$= a/fn Goh P08 aS ; j6/- 06x/L, ; g; /L -)@%-%^*&* (!%= c|Dasf aS ; j6/- 06x/L, ; g; /L -)@%-%^*\$%(@ !^- j fnhl k':ts e08f/- lj /f6gu/, df|^ -)@!-%#)^#* !&= Zofd k':ts e08f/- lj /f6gu/, df|^ -)@!-%@^#\$\$!*= dgfh k':ts e08f/- lj /f6gu/, df|^ -)@!-%#)% (! (= k|Ans aS; P08 :6zg/L- lj /f6gu/, df|^ -)@!-%@)!&& @)= dgfnl k':ts e08f/- lj /f6gu/, df|^ -)@!-%@!(@^ @|= eS/f0(k':ts k; n- lj /f6gu/, df|^ -)@!-%@\$e\$# @@= lj gfos k':ts k; n- lj /f6gu/, df|^ -)@!-%\$)!^ @#= G0':j|:ts k':ts - lj /f6rfj, df|^ -)@!-%\$%@!\$ @\$= ; -ho k':ts e08f/- /fhj /fh, ; kt/L - (*\$e*\$)@* @%= ; hn aS l8kf- /fhj /fh, ; kt/L - (*\$e*\$)#^ @^= Gofkfg|aS l8l:6A06; {-s6f/L, pbok/ -)#%-\$e) **\$ @&= dgfn k':ts e08f/- uf08f6, pbok/ -)#%-\$e)!@% @*= Gofkfg|k':ts k; n- uf08f6, pbok/ -)#%-\$e)!# @ (= ; Ltf g|j n- nfxfg, l; /xf -)##-%^))@& #)= rfw/L aS l8l:6A06; {- nfxfg, l; /xf -)##-%^)\$#\$ #!= Pstf aS ; j6/- nfxfg, l; /xf -)##-%^!!)@ #@= zfx k':ts k; n- ldr|pf, l; /xf -)##-%%)### ##= dhb/ k':ts ejg- hgsk/, wglff -)\$!-%@!(\$ # \$= j|b|k| k':ts ejg- hgsk/, wglff -)\$!-%@#(* @ #%= ; Gofj tl k':ts k; n- rl/sf| - (&\$)\$@(!* #^= sfel|euj tl k':ts k; n- l; Gwhl -)\$&-%@))%& #&= G0'k/hgf :6zg/L- l; Gwhl -)\$&-%@))@ #*= hf Pg= k':ts k; n- d|ynl, /fd5fk -)\$*-%\$))!) # (= ldlnhl k':ts tyf :6zg/L- d|ynl, /fd5fk -)\$*-%\$)))* \$)= yk|f aS P08 ; knfo; {- r|t|f, l; Gwk|nr|fj -)!!--^@)@&# \$!= k|t uk- agkf, sfel| -)!--^^!)@ \$@= lfg u^uf k':ts k; n- agkf, sfel| -)!--^^#&% #%= k|t k':ts e08f/- agkf, sfel| -)!--^^\$e\$%# \$\$= lj Bf dl6/- uf|, /f|x6 -)%-%-@)! (^ \$%= l; 4fy|:6zg/L- j|U-u-h, k; f| -)%!--@%(*% \$^= leu'; dfrf/ k':ts s|b| j|U-u-h, k; f| -)%!--@*(!*

jhoGtl #!:/li60 JolQmJ c^S #

\$&=	hg/n aS P08 :6zg; { j/l/u-h, k; f	-) %!-%^@#
\$*=	u0fz k:ts e08f/- j/l/u-h, k; f	-) %!-%@S^!
\$(-	6o khf k:ts k; n- j/l/u-h, k; f	-) %!-%@#%&
%)=	lj Bfyl(k:ts e08f/- j/l/u-h, k; f	-) %!-%@^*(
% =	kqkqsf ; j6/- xfbf, dsjfgk/	-) %&-%@!\$##
%@=	lj Bfyl(k:ts e08f/- xfbf, dsjfgk/	-) %&-%@S!^)
%#=	6o; dfrf/ sbb+ xfbf, dsjfgk/	-) %&-%@%)%
%\$=	>l ; r g f sbb+ xfbf, dsjfgk/	-) %&-%@!&#&
%=-	clkm xfh; h tyf aS :6f/- 6fBl, lrtjg	-) %^-%^@*%\$
%^=	6o kj (t k:ts k; n- 6fBl, lrtjg	-) %^-%^)#^*
%&=	6o gZgn aS P08 :6zg/l- 6fBl, lrtjg	-) %^-%^@%!(
%*=	kfbh k:ts dxn- 6fBl, lrtjg	-) %^-%^!)#
%(-	klkf-hnl k:ts k; n- k; f lrtjg	-) %^-%^*^@e\$
^)=	df:sl k:ts e08f/- gf/fo0fu9, lrtjg	-) %^-%@S&&&
^ =	klkf-hnl k:ts k; n- gf/fo0fu9, lrtjg	-) %^-%@#%\$@
^@=	clkm xfh; h- gf/fo0fu9, lrtjg	(*) %\$) & # ^ * \$
^#=	sfdgf k:ts k; n- gf/fo0fu9, lrtjg	-) %^-%#)@%
^\$=	gf/fo0f k:ts ; bg- gf/fo0fu9, lrtjg	-) %^-%@!e^*
^-	xfdl k:ts k; n- gf/fo0fu9, lrtjg	-) %^-%@! ** \$
^=	lzj k:ts k; n- gf/fo0fu9, lrtjg	-) %^-%@!^S
^&=	6o lraqj :6zg/l- e/tk/, lrtjg	-) %^-%@%##
^*=	lj Bfyl(k:ts e08f/- e/tk/, lrtjg	-) %^-%@&^*
^(=	9sf n aS; P08 :6zg/l- e/tk/, lrtjg	-) %^-%#) (%\$
&)=	Jof; :6zg/l- bdfhl, t g x f	-) %^-%^)&&&
& =	lj Bfyl(k:ts e08f/- bdfhl, t g x f	-) %^-%^)%^^
&@=	lqk f k:ts k; n- wfb^	-) !)-%@)!()
&#=	gd:tj k:ts k; n- aS f/, g j f s f b	-) !)-%^()%\$&
&\$=	klkf-hnl k:ts k; n- u f v f	-) %^-%@e!!!&
&%=	emgf k:ts k; n- a j l z x /	-) %^-%@%)!
&^=	hobulf :6zg/l- s:df, k j t	-) %^-%@e)@(#
&&=	; /: j t l aS; P08 :6zg; { s:df, k j t	-) %^-%@e)%@
&*=	; u g :6zg/l :6f { Dofl-	-) %^-%@e)%#
&(-	cfhg aS P08 :6zg; { kfjv/f, sf:sl	-) %^-%\$!#e!
)=	kfjv/f; flxlo; bg- kfjv/f, sf:sl	-) %^-%#)%#
* =	s-rg k :ts k; n- kfjv/f, sf:sl	-) %^-%@e\$^^
*@=	; /: j t l k:ts k; n- kfjv/f, sf:sl	-) %^-%\$)%!
*#=	dgsfdgf aS P08 :6zg; { kfjv/f, sf:sl	-) %^-%#)%\$!
*\$=	nldl k:ts ; bg- kfjv/f, sf:sl	-) %^-%\$!)%#
*%=	lj Bfyl(k:ts k; n- kfjv/f, sf:sl	-) %^-%@e)!@
^=	lj Bf dlb/- kfjv/f, sf:sl	-) %^-%#)%^&^
*&=	aS df6f kfjv/f, sf:sl	-) %^-%@&! **
**=	j J6g(kf7zfnf- kfjv/f, sf:sl	-) %^-%#)%&^*
*(-	kqkqsf :6zg/l- nfnrnbb- afun^	-) %^-%@e)! *\$
(=	dnkit aS ; j6/- afun^	-) %^-%@e)%@e
(=	>j7 (oh Phj; l k:ts e08f/- tfg; j, kfnkf	-) %&-%@e)%^&
(@=	xfdl k:ts k; n- tfg; j, kfnkf	-) %&-%@e)!()
(#=	l; hgf :6zg/l ; j6/- :of^hf	-) %^-%\$)%#%\$
(\$=	gd:tj k:ts e08f/- u f l u - h, g j n k f ; l	-) %^-%^@e)!@
(%=	nldagl :68j6 sgl- e/xj f, ?kbbkl	-) %!-%@#%(\$
(^=	; j l aS; P08 hg/n :6f/- e/xj f, ?kbbkl	-) %!-%@#^^)

jhoGtl #!:/li60 JolQmJ c^S #

(&=	; /n :6zg/l sbb+ e/xj f, ?kbbkl	-) %!-%@!&#\$
(*=	xfdl k:ts k; n- e/xj f, ?kbbkl	-) %!-%@%@(
((=	cfzlf k:ts e08f/- abj n, ?kbbkl	-) %!-%\$e^&
!)=	l; 6l aS P08 (oh ; j6/- abj n, ?kbbkl	-) %!-%\$e#^
!) =	ktllf :6zg/l ; j6/- abj n, ?kbbkl	-) %!-%\$!)@
!)@=	keft aS P08 :6zg; { abj n, ?kbbkl	-) %!-%\$e@e\$
!)#=	lboHoft k:ts k; n- abj n, ?kbbkl	-) %!-%\$)%*e
!)\$=	a4 PhSzgn 066/kf0h)- abj n, ?kbbkl	-) %!-%\$%(&
!)%=	6o bp/inl 066/kf0h)- abj n, ?kbbkl	-) %!-%\$%#!
!)^=	lj zfn k:ts ; bg- abj n, ?kbbkl	-) %!-%\$%#(
!)&=	6o; /: j t l k:ts k; n- abj n, ?kbbkl	-) %!-%\$%#)
!)*=	al8dlnsf :6zg/l- abj n, ?kbbkl	-) %!-%\$%!@e
!) (=	; lgn :6zg/l- th; lk/, bf^	-) %^-%@e)!!
!!)=	ufl k:ts e08f/- th; lk/, bf^	-) %^-%@e!\$!
!!!=	hgtf aS :6n- 3ff/lk, bf^	-) %^-%@e)^!
!!@=	/fj n k:ts k; n- ndx, bf^, bpv/l	-) %^-%\$)%^*
!!#=	dfo6 Pe/6 aS- gkfnu-h, afsj	-) %!-%@e^*^\$
!!\$=	phj n :6zg/l :6f; { gkfnu-h, afsj	-) %!-%@e! (^\$
!!%=	dSfkR5kaS P08 :6zg/l- gkfnu-h, afsj	-) %!-%@e^&\$%
!!^=	8fk k:ts k; n- gkfnu-h, afsj	-) %!-%@e)@e((
!!&=	; u/dy f aS; - gkfnu-h, afsj	-) %!-%\$)%@e
!!*=	d-h>l 066/kf0h)- sfknk/, afsj	-) %!-%\$)%#e
!!(=	; li6 k:ts k; n- ; Vlt	-) %!-%@e\$#^*
!@=	cNkf :6zg/l :6f; { ; Vlt	-) %!-%@e!#!&
!@ =	6o keft k:ts k; n- ; Vlt	-) %!-%@e)%&#
!@@=	kj t k:ts k; n- ; Vlt	-) %!-%@e! !^\$
!@#=	Hj fnf :6zg/l- ; Vlt	-) %!-%@e)%^!
!@\$=	xfdl k:ts k; n- ; Vlt	-) %!-%@e)%\$()
!@%=	l; :gj k:ts k; n- ; Vlt	-) %!-%@e!@e
!@^=	r f w l aS l8kf- wgu9l, shfnl	-) (!-%@e!@%)
!@&=	r j f0(k:ts k; n- wgu9l, shfnl	-) (!-%@e#)\$)
!@*=	r f h g l k:ts e08f/- wgu9l, shfnl	-) (!-%@e)\$%^*
!@(-	; ud aS P08 :6zg; { wgu9l, shfnl	-) (!-%@e!%)
!@ =	0dh aS P08 :6zg; { wgu9l, shfnl	-) (!-%@e^%#)
!@#=	lj lkg aS P08 :6zg; { wgu9l, shfnl	-) (!-%@e!^!%)
!@&=	hfz l k:ts e08f/- afuahf/, 88hw/f	-) (^-\$@e)!e^
!@#=	; dh l- afuahf/, 88hw/f	-) (^-\$@e)!\$()
!@\$=	af f s f b k:ts k; n- c0l/of, shfnl	-) (!-%@e)%*#
!@%=	Hoft aS; P08 :6zg/- 6lsfk/, shfnl	-) (!-%@e)^!%
!@^=	6o cofn k:ts k; n- el/ufp j l b p f	-) %\$-%\$)#)^
!@&=	; /: j t l k:ts k; n- dxbbgu/, s-rgk/	-) ((-%@e#!@
!@*=	bu f (k:ts e08f/- dxbbgu/, s-rgk/	-) ((-%@e!\$^*
!@(-	dxsfnl ; dfrf/ sbb+ dxbbgu/, s-rgk/	-
!@ =	6o dx f b j k:ts e08f/- dxbbgu/, s-rgk/	-) ((-%@e)%#^&
!@#=		-pktoSf_
!@\$ =	ldq k:ts P08 :6zg/l- e0nk/	-) !-^^!@e!%
!@\$@=	lj Bfyl; fdu l sbb+ e0nk/	-) !-^^!\$#%^
!@\$#=	kf6g aS ; k- kf6g9fj sf, nln tk/	-) !-%@e)%#^
!@\$&=	clwsf/l k:ts k; n- kf6g9fj sf, nln tk/	-) !-%@e)&^*e
!@\$%=	ltj fhfk:ts k; n- ; ftbfj f6f, nln tk/	-) (%!)%\$)%^*
!@\$^=	klj q aS; P08 :6zg/l- nugv h, nln tk/	-) !-%@e)%e\$&

!\$&=	kϕlt k:ts e08f/- slltκ/, sf7df8f	- (*\$!\$(#&&%
!\$*=	Pstf aS l8l:6Aob; f yfkfynl, sf7df8f	-)!-\$^)\$*\$@
!\$(=	/Tg aS l8l:6Aob; f afuahf/, sf7df8f	-)!-\$@#)@^
!%)=	xfdf k:ts e08f/- afuahf/, sf7df8f	-)!-\$@#)@
!%!=	P; -s: aS P08 :6zg; f afuahf/, sf7df8f	-)!-\$@#!&#
!%@=	lxdfnogaS; f6/- afuahf/, sf7df8f	-)!-\$@#)@*
!%#=#	/Tg k:ts e08f/- efbflx6l, sf7df8f	-)!-\$@#)@^
!%\$=	Pd- s: aS klan; f efbflx6l, sf7df8f	-)!-\$@#)@*
!%%=	gzgn aS; f6/- efbflx6l, sf7df8f	-)!-\$@#)@^
!%^=	ho aS l8kf- efbflx6l, sf7df8f	-)!-\$@#!**#
!%&=	cg'aS; ; knfo; f efbflx6l, sf7df8f	-)!-\$@^*(&!)
!%*=	l/8; fκj f066- efbflx6l, sf7df8f	- (*\$!##\$)^^
!%(=	lj lj w k:ts e08f/- cajt dfu/, sf7df8f	-)!-\$@#)@^&@
!^)=	k:ts; f6/- cajt dfu/ sf7df8f	-)!-\$@^&*(
!^!=	k:ts 3/- cajt dfu/ sf7df8f	-)!-\$@#)@!(
!^@=	1fgHoJt k:ts k; n- cajt dfu/ sf7df8f	-)!-\$@#)@^)
!^#=#	cS; knfB066/gzgn- kϕzgd fu/ sf7df8f	-)!-\$@#)@!
!^\$=	kj j l ksfzgn- /fdzfxky, sf7df8f	-)!-\$@#)@##
!^%=	dfh ^a aS; - /fdzfxky, sf7df8f	-)!-\$@#)@^
!^&=	kj j l aS xfp; - /fdzfxky, sf7df8f	-)!-\$@#)@*#
!^*=	blks k:ts e08f/- ktnl; 8s, sf7df8f	-)!-\$@#)@%
!^*=	cfhg k:ts e08f/- gofagzj /, sf7df8f	-)!-\$@#)@##
!^=(sf7df8f aS- z ^a vdh, sf7df8f	-)!-\$@#)@%#%
!&)=	nldagl k:ts k; n- ufzfnf, sf7df8f	- (*\$@#)@*(((
!&!=	zh ^a uZj / 066/k0h0h- afgzj /, sf7df8f	-)!-\$@#)@&!)
!&@=	efef aS; P08 :6zg; f rfalxn, sf7df8f	-)!-\$@#)@(#%
!&#=#	l; 6w' aS; P08 :6zg; f rfalxn, sf7df8f	-)!-\$@#)@^
!&\$=	P; -Pg; ; s:8 Aof08 k:ts - ldkfS(sf7df8f	-)!-\$@#)@&!)
!&%=	066lj tl aS; P08 :6zg; f urfL3f6, sf7df8f	-)!-\$@#!\$^@#
!&^=#	kfl/hft :6zg/- af4, 6' fn, sf7df8f	-)!-\$@#)@^@
!&&=	af4 aS P08 :6zg; f af4, sf7df8f	-)!-\$@#)@%#(
!&*=	lj Bf aS P08 :6zg; f af4, sf7df8f	-)!-\$@#!^**\$
!&=(klJns aS l8kf- ufua', sf7df8f	-)!-\$@#)@(&\$
!&*)=	al4 aS P08 :6zg/- a; 6w/f, sf7df8f	- (*\$!)@#)@^&
!&! =	gfah aS; P08 :6zg; f ngrf/, sf7df8f	-)!-\$@#!\$%^*
!&@=	6 ^a sZj / 066/k0h0h- snldf6l, sf7df8f	-)!-\$@#)@#^@

web : www.shabdarthaprakashan.com

&

www.nepalipublisher.com

zAbfy(ksfzgsf] j^a ; f08df jhoGtlSf
; a) c^as, njvsx^as] kl/ro, xdf ; a) ultlj lw,
zAbsfz^as] ; kn6j b/ / sfoqmdsf tl:a/, lknld
tkf0sf nflu pknIAwk0f(xg ; S5gl x) .

xfdf k:tsx?

zAbsfz

!=	zAbfy{gkfnl zAbzfu/ -; l8l; lxt_ -j; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfnl	!#) :-
@=	; ^a lftk gkfnl zAbzfu/ -; l8l; lxt_ - j; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfnl	(%) :-
#=	; ^a lftk gkfnl zAbzfu/ - :6806_ - j; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfnl	&%) :-
\$=	; fgf] gkfnl zAbzfu/-j; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfnl	%) :-
%=	zAbfy{; ^a ux -gkfnl gkfnl-ljgostdf/ zdf{gkfn	!*) :-
^=	gkfnl c ^a ulhl gkfnl zAbzfu/ -; l8l; lxt_ -	
	ljgostdf/ zdf{gkfn	(%) :-
&=	gkfnl c ^a ulhl gkfnl zAbzfu/ - :6806_	
	- ljgostdf/ zdf{gkfn	&%) :-
*=	gkfnl c ^a ulhl zAbzfu/-ljgostdf/ zdf{gkfn	#&% :-
(=	zAbfy{; ^a ux -gkfnl c ^a ulhl-ljgostdf/ zdf{gkfn	!*) :-
!)=	c ^a ulhl gkfnl zAbzfu/- ljgostdf/ zdf{gkfn	#@% :-
!!=	zAbfy{; ^a ux -c ^a ulhl gkfnl-ljgostdf/ zdf{gkfn	!*) :-
!@=	c ^a ulhl c ^a ulhl gkfnl zAbzfu/ -; l8l; lxt_ -ljgostdf/ zdf{gkfn	(%) :-
!#=	c ^a ulhl c ^a ulhl gkfnl - :6806_ -; l8l; lxt_ -ljgostdf/ zdf{gkfn	&%) :-
!\$=	c ^a ulhl c ^a ulhl gkfnl zAbzfu/ - :sh_ -ljgostdf/ zdf{gkfn	%) :-*
!%=	c ^a ulhl c ^a ulhl gkfnl zAbzfu/ - 0n06/L_ -ljgostdf/ zdf{gkfn	#) :-*
!^=	sfg0l tyf kzf; slo zAbzfu/	
	-ljgostdf/ zdf{gkfn=8f-ljZj blk clwsf/L	\$(^) :-
!&=	zAbfy{; ^a ux -sfg0l tyf kzf; slo,, ,, -\$^)- sfg0l knf] f_	
!* =	gkfnl c ^a ulhl gjf/l zAbzfu/ - ljgostdf/ zdf{zhoj0hfnl; *	&)) :-
!(-	gkfnl c ^a ulhl ; ;st zAbzfu/	
	-j; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfnl-ljgostdf/ zdf{gkfn	*) :-

efiff

!=	Perfect English -/k8\$; _- ufshk; fb zdf{	@*) :-
@=	Learn Nepali yourself, know Nepal yourself- ksfzdl0f bxfn	#%) :-
#=	Professional English Grammar-for students/Teachers/Professional jfdbj kfoj	#%) :-*

IgaGw-kpGw

!=	aXdro{of; eds]j} flqs pkfo- tly{fh kfoj	!)) :-
@=	hljgsf] cifl%ofn- gf/foofk; fb 9 ^a ufg	*%) :-
#=	dw] l cifbngsf @! lbg- dw; bg kf08]	!)) :-
\$=	jflgofsf]g/d08 lzsf/l- dw; bg kf08]	*) :-
%=	kty/ kufnb} ufkn; -h0h	!%) :-
^=	dfykrRl- ljgostdf/ zdf{gkfn	!%) :-
&=	w0lzvf] nodf ; Nf]sf] ; ;hl- /dz lj sn	@%) :-
*=	Infinity- ejz vgf	!%) :-

cllofd / bzg

!=	cWofd / hljg- Hoftt clwsf/l	!&%:-
@=	u6tJogt- ladjh	!@%:-
#=	k-rfdit- 7fs/ zdf{	!&%:-
\$=	zAbfy{ultf- j; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfn	!&%:-
%=	sJof s6xof- blOkef vgn	#%):-
^=	!#% pkgiftt; ^uk -dh; lxt_- j; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfnl	!!):-*

syf; ^uk

!=	Pp6l csl{nfp/i- s6xof gf; ggl	!@%:-
@=	kfir syf- /fhZj/ b]sf6f	*):-
#=	cq6t-ofaf- ; 7g pk6l	!):-
\$=	dJofb- ho6tl zdf{	!):-*
%=	lhpb]cfd- wd{fh kf6bn	!):-
^=	nld^ax?- nf6]baxfb/ r6b	@):-
&=	syfjfl6sf- ; lJgostf/ zdf{gkfn ^& gf/lsf ^& syf_	%):-

; dfnf]rgf

!=	b]sf6f cfofd / kjlQ- slkn c1ft	!@%:-
@=	t]]cfv]sf]cfnf]gf- 8f=/fdk; fb 1jfnl	!&%:-
#=	pk6of; ; dfnf]rgf- 8f=/fdk; fb 1jfnl	@&%:-
\$=	; flxto-lg?k0f- 8f= 3gzofd Gofkfg].kl/>dll	!^):-
%=	ljwf ljdz{ 8f= blufk; fb cofh	@):-
^=	sxl ljwf sxl ljj]rgf- 8f= blufk; fb cofh	@):-
&=	b]sf6f ll sxl vfh sxl ljj]rgf- 8f= blufk; fb cofh	@):-
*=	gkfnl dlxf ; flxiosf/- nlnf n06jh	&):-
(=	sflo, lga6w s]b]sf b]sf6f- kf=/fh]b] ; j]l	@):-

pk6of;

!=	dIQm ^vufd- cgjfb_ j; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfnl	!@%:-
@=	lg/k/fwsf]xTof- -cgjfb_ j; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfnl	!):-
#=	ablnbf]llfith- ultf sZ/l	():-
\$=	/ldnfggl- eJgx/ l; Ubjh	!\$):-
%=	; 7f; G6/l- eJgx/ l; Ubjh	!^):-
^=	gkfn]klxnf]sf]kj{ P; kl cf; f	(%):-
&=	a4-P; kl cf; f	@!%:-*
*=	dIQm4sf]alpm g/]b] k/fz/	*%:-
(=	tlf] to- wd{fh kf6bn	*%:-
!=	kl^u p8]f]of]g-8f= ClifsZj/fh /]dl	&):-
! =	lj :dft-ufkfn ; -hjh	@):-
!@=	/x:o-; ltf eS/f0{	!@%:-
!#=	rgf]l-k]szdl0f bxfn	@@%:-*
!\$=	o6g dfgj-06b' k6t	!!):-*
!%=	sNkgf ; #f/-dIQmgy zdf{	!%):-*
!^=	lj ; ^ut hljg-?s' s]sl{	!\$):-*
!&=	cglUgsf-8f= lJZjblk clwsf/l	@@%:-*
!*=	; ;lr-zfl6t zdf{	!%):-*
!(=	lrqn]yf--cgjfb_ lJgostf/ zdf{gkfn	():-
@=	b]p]d]f]lsgf/df- kplk gkfn	!@%:-
@!=	5 n3pk6of; - ultfsZ/l, ufkfn ; -hjh, k0o/lZd vltj8f,	!\$):-
	kplk gkfn, /fhZj/ b]sf6f, lJgostf/ zdf{gkfn	!\$):-

sljtf tyf sflo

!=	tltdl7f s/f- j; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfnl crot/dof clwsf/l,	
	eJgx/ l; Ubjh, r6bk; fb Gofkfg] k]szdl0f bxfn, b]l gkfn,	
	7fs/ zdf{/fdk; fb k6t, pdf ld>, nldsd/ s]f/inf, uf]k]of zdf{	!!!:-
@=	glt]s/ s/f- j; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfnl lJz]ufkfn l/; fn, l]i0f k6t,	
	vu]b] v]f]; f3/] P; kl- cf; fl cz]sdf/ nld5fg] dfwj l3ld/]	!##:-
	afns]of eS/f0{ uof/fh sfkfn] uf]b]k; fb l3ld/] d]6bk; fb zdf{	
#=	glt]r/ - j; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfnl 7fs/ zdf{ nldsd/ s]f/inf,	
	uf]k]of zdf{ vu]b] v]f]; f3/] ag"nld5fg] 8f= cf]j/ l; x a:g],	
	g/]b] k/fz/ ; G6k; fu/ gkfn, 8f= 6lsf/ld -ljZjZj/L clwsf/l,	
	lJgostf/ zdf{gkfn .	!##:-
\$=	n]ssb]v k/]n]ss; ld -sljtf; ^uk_ - lJgostf/ zdf{gkfn	%):-
%=	j; Gtfg6b -r]k]sflo_- 7fs/ zdf{	!):-
^=	oftg -dxfsf]o_- 06b' k6t	!):-
&=	:jg -sljtf; ^uk_ /fhZj/ b]sf6f	!):-
*=	lr6tg; us]f]ofaf -sljtf; ^uk_ ; ltf eS/f0{	!@%:-
(=	c>w/f -sljtf; ^uk_ - r8fdl0f cf]h	!):-
!)=	khft6g -sljtf; ^uk_ - h4axfb/ s]l	!):-
!!=	cf6jh -sljtf; ^uk_ - obgfj j; GtK/]	^):-
!@=	z]bgfb -sljtf; ^uk_ - 7fs/ zdf{	!%):-
!#=	k]r]r]f -dxfsf]o_- g/]b] k/fz/	!%):-*
!\$=	?j]foft -pd/v^ofds]sf]o_- -cgjfb_ j; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfnl	&%:-*
!%=	ls/ftfh]lo -ef/l]sf]dxfsf]o_- -cgjfb_ j; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfnl	!%):-*
!^=	tl]js ; Hhg ; j]ff/f /ofglt- clgn uf]g	!&%:-
!&=	j; Gt -sf]o_- /fhZj/ b]sf6f	&%:-
!*=	j; Gw/f -dxfsf]o_- vu]b] v]f]; f3/]	#@%:-

c^u]hl efiffsf afn-; flxto

!=	Regret (story)– Suren Upreti	^):-
@=	Angel (story)– Suren Upreti	^):-
#=	Bright Stars (song)– Suren Upreti	^):-
\$=	15 Stories (story)– Jyoti Adhikari	&):-
%=	Alan, The little Kangaroo (story)–Jyoti Adhikari	&%:-*
^=	Country's Pride (story)– Bhabha Sharma	&):-
&=	Grand Mother (story)– Muktinath Sharma	&):-
=	Everything Has an Origin (Mahavarata Series)–Prakashmani Dahal	^):-
(=	Growth Follows the Origin (Mahavarata Series)–Prakashmani Dahal	^):-*
!)=	Greed, Envy and Ignorance . . (Mahavarata Series)–Prakashmani Dahal	^):-*
! =	Life After the Beginning . . . (Mahavarata Series)–Prakashmani Dahal	^):-*
!@=	An Ego When Relapsed (Mahavarata Series)–Prakashmani Dahal	^):-*
!#=	Once When Derailed (Mahavarata Series)–Prakashmani Dahal	^):-*
!\$=	The Ultimate Truth (Mahavarata Series)–Prakashmani Dahal	^):-*
!%=	Fables in English– Narayan Nepal	&%:-

gkfnl afn-; flxTo

!=	d7f]kof/f]v}]-afnpgkof; _- ljZj/fh kf08]	%)÷-
@=	bz\$]bilfoff -afnpgkof; _- u ^a uf kf8h	\$)÷*
#=	sfun]lsg sff sff e65 -afnsyf_-u ^a uf kf8h	#%÷-
\$=	k5tf]-afnsyf_- ;/7g pkfll	@%÷-
%=	cfsf;]k/l -afnsyf_- ;/7g pkfll	@%÷-
^=	lenldln tf/f -afnult_- ;/7g pkfll	@%÷-
&=	afnult -afnult_- h4axfb/ s3l	^)÷-
*=	tlgtf/f -afnsyf_- j; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfnl	#%÷-
(=	pbf/tfsf]k/fsif7f -afnsyf_- j; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfnl	\$)÷*
!)=	/df0nf]zlgaf/ -afnsyf_- efef zdf{	\$)÷*
!!=	tlg dV{; fylx? -afnsyf_- cfef zdf{	#%÷-
!@=	; fglsl]axfb/l -afnsyf_- cfef zdf{	\$)÷*
!#=	ls; fg / eujfgl -afnsyf_- ljgostdf/ zdf{gkfn	#%÷-
!\$=	3/ -glltsyf_- ljgostdf/ zdf{gkfn	\$)÷*
!%=	cdf / 5f7f -afnsyf_- pldf nfld5fg]	#%÷-
!^=	5s5s]lg? -afnsyf_- pldf nfld5fg]	\$)÷*
!&=	bz dxfdV{-afnsyf_- lx/0ostdf/l kf7s	#%÷-
!*=	/fdsyf -kf7f]ofssyf_- lx/0ostdf/l kf7s	\$)÷*
!(-	l; * / nfdv66]-afnsyf_- ljZj/fh kf08]	#%÷-
@=	k'tnlsf]lax]-afnsyf_- dw; b9k; fb l3ld/]	#%÷-
@!=	l; p/f]-afnsyf_- 8f= ljZj blk clwsf/l	#%÷-
@@=	tanfsf]j]bgf -afnsyf_- 8f= ljZj blk clwsf/l	\$)÷*
@#=	wtl{ lnsf]s/f -afnsyf_- ; k; gcf e\$ /f0{	%)÷-
@\$=	k'hsf ; fyl xdl -afnsyf_- ; ltf e\$ /f0{	&%÷-
@%=	b0{v\$]la/fnf]-afnsyf_- nlnf .bfll	\$)÷*
@^=	b0{6tps]; k{-afnsyf_- ufllj Gb l3ld/] j]bdlofl	\$)÷*
@&=	dV{l; * -afnsyf_- /zf l3ld/]	\$)÷*
@*=	sxl dxfk; if -kf7f]ofssyf_- /-h>l k/fhhl	\$)÷*
@(=	goff ; fyl -afnsyf_- ; ldf dfgw/	\$)÷*
@)=	; Gb/ / ; /lsl]lj jx -afnsyf_- kf/; dlof bxfn	\$)÷*
@!=	hrl]vdk0f{kxf8l ofqf -cgj fb afn-ofqf; ;d/0f_- cflzif kf08]	^)÷*

gf6s

!= kpfly r6b]bo ->ls]of ld>sf]gf6s_- -cgj fb_ j; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfnl ^%÷-*

cGo

!=	; lk l; sf]-; lkdhs k':ts_- uf\$hk; fb zdf{	!))÷-
@=	n]ys 6llknf] 8fo/l_- ; fydf k':ts k; nx;_	%)÷*
@=	; ^a ult ; fu/- eut l; * j flbf;	

:sh-af]8^a:t/lo

!=	All in One (Leminated)- efef zdf{	^)÷-
@=	All in One (Hard Cover)- efef zdf{	!#)÷-
#=	All in One (Full Leminated, Hard Cover)- efef zdf{	@%÷-
\$=	My Word Book-Eng-Nepm- uf\$hk; fb zdf{	\$)÷-
%=	Best word Book-Eng-Nepm- uf\$hk; fb zdf{	!!)÷-
^=	English Practice Book -8- afns]of 9sfn	!))÷-
&=	English Practice Book -9- afns]of 9sfn	!@%÷-
*=	SLC English Practice Book - afns]of 9sfn	!\$)÷-
(=	SLC math . P . Book- (Eng+Nep)- 8f=d]x]d] / xdfg:d]df]vt/ cfnfd	!%)÷-
!)=	New English Grammar-Nep-Eng (Junior)- uf\$hk; fb zdf{	!!)÷-
!!=	New English Grammar-Nep-Eng (Higher)- uf\$hk; fb zdf{	@!)÷-
!@=	Recent English Grammar-Eng . (Junior)- uf\$hk; fb zdf{	!@%÷-
!#=	Recent English Grammar-Eng . (Higher)- uf\$hk; fb zdf{	@@%÷-
!\$=	; lrq jof]f]nf- 6l Pq= u; ^a	\$)÷-
!%=	; DkOf]j of]f]nf- cfef zdf{	#%÷-
!^=	cfw]gs gkfnl lga6w- j; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfnl	^)÷-
!&=	; lhnf]gkfnl lga6w- uf\$hk; fb zdf{	&%÷-
!*=	/l; nf]gkfnl lga6w- uf\$hk; fb zdf{	!))÷-

Sofdk; :t/lo

!= !!	sf]cyzf:q- uf\$Of{dNn	!&%÷-
@= !@	sf]cyzf:q- xl/bf; ; fksf]f=cf]sf/ kf8h	!^)÷-
#=	Elements of Economics (XII)- tf/f e; fn=ozf] /f k; f0{/fhg knh'	@^)÷-
\$=	Jofj ; flos cyzf:q (B .B .S, BBA .) - uf\$Of{dNn	@))÷-
%=	Business Economics (B .B .S, B .Com .) - uf\$Of{dNn	\$))÷-
^=	Statistics For Management (B.B.S., B.Com, B.B.A, BIM) - dgf]h clwsf/l-dxfk; fb >]7=k]f] /fh vgf, z/brGb] sf^n]	%)÷-
&=	Fundamentals of Business Statistics (B .B .A ., B .C .I .S, B .C .A, B .I) - 8f= k; iff]Qd l; *-dxfk; fb >]7=blks/fh kf8h	#@%÷-
*=	Differential Calculas (BA . B .Sc ., B .Ed .)- 8f=d]x]d]b x]d] / xdfg	!%)÷-
(=	Integral Calculas (BA . B .Sc ., B .Ed .)- 8f=d]x]d]b x]d] / xdfg	!%)÷-
!)=	kf/]Des ulOf lzlOf -cf0P8; !!- 8f=d]x]d]b x]d] / xdfg	!&%÷-
!!=	ulOf lzlOf -alP8; - 8f=d]x]d]b x]d] / xdfg	!&%÷-
!@=	dxfs]j b]sf] sxl cfOf -alP=- kOfk; fb clwsf/l	!&%÷-
!#=	gkfnl gf6ss] clbog -alP=- kOfk; fb clwsf/l	(%÷-
!\$=	; fw/Of gkfnl -alP8;- 8f= 3gzOfd Gofkfg]wgklt sf] /fnf-dlQngfy 9sfn	@#%÷-
!%=	gkfnl nf\$; flxTo k]l]Q / c]j]fOf -PdP gkfnl_- slkn c1ft	@))÷-
!^=	clg]fo{gkfnl -alP_- 8f= 3gzOfd Gofkfg]wgklt sf] /fnf-dlQngfy 9sfn	@#%÷-
!&=	; s]t ; flxTosf] ?k/]f -alP= PdP_- kf= uf]k]s]Of zdf{	@&%÷-
!*=	efiff-lj 1fg -alP= PdP_- 8f= 3gzOfd Gofkfg]wgklt sf] /fnf-dlQngfy 9sfn	@&%÷-

* @)&) j zfv ^ ut]/fdgj dldf lj dfl]rt \$! k':tsd]b]Ps .

(ol klg xfd]k':ts xg\)

GENERAL KNOWLEDGE SERIES

- Mind Booster-0
- Mind Booster-1
- Mind Booster-2
- Mind Booster-3
- Mind Booster-4
- Mind Booster-5
- Mind Booster-6
- Mind Booster-7

COMPUTER SERIES

- computer-1
- computer-2
- computer-3
- computer-4
- computer-5

gkfnl zPvnf

- gkfnl effff / ; flxto s
- gkfnl effff / ; flxto v
- gkfnl effff / ; flxto !
- gkfnl effff / ; flxto @
- gkfnl effff / ; flxto #
- gkfnl effff / ; flxto \$
- gkfnl effff / ; flxto %
- gkfnl effff / ; flxto ^
- gkfnl effff / ; flxto &

gkfnl Jofs/Of zPvnf

- gkfnl effff / Jofs/Of !
- gkfnl effff / Jofs/Of @
- gkfnl effff / Jofs/Of #
- gkfnl effff / Jofs/Of \$
- gkfnl effff / Jofs/Of %
- gkfnl effff / Jofs/Of ^
- gkfnl effff / Jofs/Of &

CONVERSATION SERIES

- Spoken English Coconversation- 0
- Spoken English Coconversation- 1
- Spoken English Coconversation- 2
- Spoken English Coconversation- 3
- Spoken English Coconversation- 4
- Spoken English Coconversation- 5

MORAL SCIENCE SERIES

- Blossoming of Human Values-1
- Blossoming of Human Values-2
- Blossoming of Human Values-3
- Blossoming of Human Values-4
- Blossoming of Human Values-5
- Blossoming of Human Values-6
- Blossoming of Human Values-7

GRAMMAR SERIES

- abc English Grammar-1
- abc English Grammar-2
- abc English Grammar-3
- abc English Grammar-4
- abc English Grammar-5

SOCIAL STUDIES SERIES

- Me & My Univers-0
- Me & My Univers-1
- Me & My Univers-2
- Me & My Univers-3
- Me & My Univers-4
- Me & My Univers-5
- Me & My Univers-6
- Me & My Univers-7

MATHEMATICS SERIES

- Competitive Mathematics- A
- Competitive Mathematics- B
- Competitive Mathematics- 1
- Competitive Mathematics- 2
- Competitive Mathematics- 3
- Competitive Mathematics- 4
- Competitive Mathematics- 5
- Competitive Mathematics- 6
- Competitive Mathematics- 7

ENGLISH SERIES

- Insight English-1
- Insight English-2
- Insight English-3
- Insight English-4
- Insight English-5
- Insight English-6
- Insight English-7

PEARL NEPAL PUBLISHING HOUSE

KATHMANDU, NEPAL
01-6924927

tkf0@]xhdlnf0{e0g vll]gePsf]xf] ‡

/rgf, lj 1fkg jf k':ts-klqsf]nflu

zAbfy{ k\$zfzgsf] sf0fo-rfah, u0fz:yfg

)!-\$\$(&#!÷(*\$!-\$(^!)#

mail: nepal.vk@hotmail.com / nepal120@yahoo.com /
nepalvinaya@gmail.com

web: shabdarthaprakashan.com / nepalipublisher.com